1	* * * ROUGH DRAFT TRANSCRIPT * * *
2	
3	CASE NAME: STEED, et al. vs. EQUIFAX
4	WITNESS NAME: MICHAEL A. TURNER, Ph.D.
5	DATE OF DEPOSITION: Thursday, December 10, 2015
6	
7	This is an unedited, unproofread,
8	uncertified transcript for attorneys' information only. This transcript may NOT be cited or quoted in
9	documents or used for examination purposes.
10	This raw transcript may contain the following:
11	1. Conflicts - an apparently wrong word
12	that has the same stenotype stroke as a less-used word. Conflicts are remedied by the reporter in editing.
13	
14	2. Untranslates/Misstrokes - a stenotyper stroke appears on the screen as a result of the
15	computer dictionary not having the stroke previously identified or a misstroke or partial translation of the word.
16	
17	3. Reporters' Notes - a parenthetical word or phrase from the reporter. Since the reporter
18	must write each word instantly, a misunderstood word or phrase will not be apparent until some time
19	later. Reporters' notes provide the opportunity t correct such situations.
20	
21	DEALTIME UNCEDTIFIED TRANSCRIPT
22	REALTIME UNCERTIFIED TRANSCRIPT
23	
24	

1	REALTIME ROUGH DRAFT AND UNCERTIFIED TRANSCRIPT
2	
3	THE FOLLOWING FILE IS NOT AN OFFICIAL
4	TRANSCRIPT. IT IS INTENDED ONLY TO AID
5	IN CASE PREPARATION. THE FINAL TRANSCRIPT
6	WILL BE DIFFERENT, BOTH IN FORM AND SUBSTANCE,
7	FROM THIS ROUGH DRAFT TRANSLATION.
8	
9	YOU MAY SEE ERRORS AND OMISSIONS DURING
10	THE REALTIME TRANSLATION. THIS IS
11	NOT AN UNUSUAL PROCESS, AND THESE ERRORS
12	AND OMISSIONS WILL BE CORRECTED
13	ON THE FINAL TRANSCRIPT.
14	
15	PLEASE DO NOT TRY TO BRING THESE
16	DISCREPANCIES TO THE ATTENTION OF THE REPORTER
17	DURING THE COURSE OF THE DEPOSITION.
18	
19	
20	THIS IS AN UNOFFICIAL DRAFT TRANSCRIPT!
21	
22	
23	
24	

```
1
  PRESENT:
2
3
          ROBERT S. SOLA, P.C.
 4
          8835 SW Canyon Lane
5
          Suite 130
6
          Portland, Oregon 97225
7
          BY: MR. ROBERT S. SOLA
          503-295-6880
8
9
          rssola@msn.com
               Appeared on behalf of the Plaintiffs;
10
11
12
          KING & SPALDING, LLP
          1180 Peachtree Street, N.E.
13
          Atlanta, Georgia 30309-3521
14
15
          BY: MS. MERYL ROPER
16
          404-572-2812
17
          mroper@kslaw.com
18
                Appeared on behalf of the Defendant.
19
20
21
22
    REPORTED BY: JENNIFER L. WIESCH, CSR, RPR, CRR
23
```

Certificate No. 84-4528.

24

```
1
                    (WHEREUPON, the witness was duly
2
                    sworn.)
3
                  MICHAEL A. TURNER, Ph.D.,
    called as a witness herein, having been first duly
 4
    sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
5
6
                         EXAMINATION
7
    BY MR. SOLA:
8
               Please state your name.
          Q.
9
          Α.
               Michael Turner.
               Mr. Turner, my name is Robert Sola. I
10
          Q.
11
    represent Charles Steed and Amy Summers, Plaintiffs
12
    in this case. Do you understand we're here to take
13
    vour deposition?
14
          Α.
               Yes.
15
               Do you understand you're under oath?
          Q.
16
          Α.
               Yes.
17
               There is a court reporter here and a
          0.
    transcript will be made that can be used in the
18
19
    trial or other proceedings. Do you understand that?
20
          Α.
               Yes.
               I'm going to be asking you some questions
21
          Q.
22
    today, and I want to be sure you understand the
    questions. So if I ask you a question and you do
23
```

not understand it, will you ask me to clarify or

24

- 1 rephrase it?
- 2 A. Sure. Absolutely.
- Q. If you do not ask me to clarify or
- 4 rephrase the question, then I'm going to assume that
- 5 you understood the question I asked and answered
- 6 that. Is that okay?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Are you on any medications or other
- 9 substances that would interfere with your ability to
- 10 testify today?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Now, am I correct that you've been hired
- 13 by Equifax to serve if deemed qualified as an expert
- 14 wince in this case?
- 15 A. I'm not sure if my agreement was with
- 16 Equifax or King & Spalding but yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. But you would be testifying on
- 18 behalf of Equifax, the Defendant, correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And you have prepared a report in this
- 21 case, is that right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. I've asked the court reporter to
- 24 mark that as Exhibit 1.

- 1 MR. SOLA: And I have a copy for you, Meryl,
- 2 if you need it.
- 3 MS. ROPER: Thank you.
- 4 (WHEREUPON, a certain document was
- 5 marked Turner Exhibit No. 1, for
- identification.)
- 7 BY MR. SOLA:
- 8 Q. And can you identify Exhibit 1 as the
- 9 report you prepared in this case?
- 10 A. Yes. It appears to be a copy of the
- 11 report I prepared.
- 12 Q. Okay. Now if you go down to -- it's
- 13 actually the third page in, but it's the first page
- 14 of the report.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. And then you see at the very bottom next
- 17 to number three, it says my opinions are as follows,
- 18 do you see that?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. And then if we turn the page, we
- 21 see on the next two pages paragraphs four, five,
- 22 six, seven and eight. Well, four, five, six and
- 23 seven?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Those are opinions you have in this case,
- 2 is that right?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 O. All right. And those are all the
- 5 opinions you have in this case, is that correct?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And you're not offering any other
- 8 opinions in this case, correct?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Have you been deposed before?
- 11 A. Yes, I have.
- 12 Q. How many times?
- 13 A. I think this is my fourth time.
- 14 Q. And what were the occasions in which you
- 15 were deposed? Were they lawsuits?
- 16 A. They would have been lawsuits, yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. And who were the parties? Why
- 18 don't we start with the most recent one.
- 19 A. So the most recent one was Sony Pictures
- 20 Entertainment. It was the class action lawsuit
- 21 against them for the data breach involving the north
- 22 Korean military and so forth that got a lot of
- 23 publicity.
- Q. Okay. And who was bringing that class

- 1 action?
- 2 A. The current and former employees of SPE.
- 3 Sorry, SPE being Sony Pictures Entertainment.
- Okay. And what was their claim?
- 5 A. Their claim was that Sony was negligent
- 6 in their data protection and security measures.
- 7 Q. And were you a witness on behalf of Sony?
- 8 A. I was.
- 9 Q. All right. And what was the general
- 10 subject of your testimony?
- 11 A. The extent to which the compromised data
- 12 could impact the punitive class from an economic or
- 13 credit perspective.
- 14 Q. All right. So it was solely as to harm,
- 15 would that be fair to say?
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17 Q. Okay. And what was your opinion?
- 18 A. Most of the information that was released
- 19 had already been breached in the myriad previous
- 20 breaches as evidenced by the history of the named
- 21 plaintiffs themselves, and that the incremental risk
- 22 from that specific breach would be very difficult to
- 23 quantify but most likely would be negligible.
- 24 O. And other than deposition, did you do any

- 1 other work in the case? Well, did you prepare a
- 2 report?
- 3 A. I did. I did a -- I guess I began with
- 4 an expert report but sort of morphed that into a
- 5 rebuttal report, because the experts for the
- 6 defendants had submitted their reports and had been
- 7 deposed, so I had a lot more information on which to
- 8 act.
- 9 Q. What year was this?
- 10 A. This was just a few months ago. And so I
- 11 did raise this with counsel yesterday. In reviewing
- 12 the materials submitted for my deposition, I noted
- 13 that there seems to have been a versioning issue on
- 14 my CV that I didn't have the Sony Pictures
- 15 Entertainment case as one of the cases in which I've
- 16 been deposed or testified. And that's the only one
- 17 that was omitted.
- 18 Q. All right. And you're --
- 19 A. And then also in reviewing the report, I
- 20 did find a few minor calculation errors; for
- 21 example, one on page, I think it's page 26 or 27,
- 22 where I talked about 10 percent of a FICA score and
- 23 I should have had the range. So instead of 85
- 24 points, it should be 55 points. So there are

```
1 changes that aren't of magnitude of order, they're
```

- 2 marginal. They don't affect any conclusions or the
- 3 direction of the findings.
- 4 O. All right.
- 5 A. And I --
- Q. You mean --
- 7 A. -- can -- I can --
- Q. You mean --
- 9 A. -- either get you the corrections during
- 10 the break, I could write them, or I could -- I don't
- 11 know what the -- I'm not experienced at this, but
- 12 the -- whatever channel you'd prefer, I can submit
- 13 the errata to you.
- 14 Q. Okay. And we can address those.
- And you mean in terms of the FICO score,
- 16 you mean because there's a range between 300 and
- 17 850 --
- 18 A. Yeah.
- 19 Q. -- and that would mean that the variance
- 20 could only be -- ten percent of that would be 55?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. All right. And you're referring to the
- 23 omission of this Sony case from your expert report.
- 24 Are you referring to Appendix B, page 32?

- 1 A. I believe that would be it, but let me
- 2 just confirm. Yes.
- 3 Q. All right. And then the other cases in
- 4 which you've given expert witness testimony are
- 5 listed in Appendix B on page 32, is that right?
- A. Yeah, and again this is a versioning
- 7 issue. I think that one of my colleagues just sort
- 8 of cut and paste incorrectly. But the last two I
- 9 did not testify at or give -- or was deposed. Only
- 10 the IMS Health, both cases I was both deposed and
- 11 testified, and then Sony and then today. So four --
- 12 four instances where I would have been deposed or
- 13 testified and/or testified.
- 14 Q. All right. And I'm sorry, what year did
- 15 you say the Sony Pictures case was?
- 16 A. This year.
- 17 **O.** 2015?
- 18 A. Yeah.
- 19 Q. All right. And then if we look at this
- 20 list, the -- it looks like the most recent case that
- 21 you have either submitted or testified is the one on
- 22 the bottom, October 2009?
- 23 A. No, that was -- that shouldn't be -- I
- 24 mean, you mean submitted like a report. I was asked

- 1 to provide -- my understanding was just cases where
- 2 I was either deposed and/or testified. And so those
- 3 two I was not -- I was neither deposed nor
- 4 testified. I submitted reports. But I mean there
- 5 would be a very different list. If it was
- 6 submitting reports versus being deposed and/or
- 7 testifying. So I've only been involved in four
- 8 cases in which I have been deposed or testified,
- 9 including this one. So the bottom two actually
- 10 should be stricken. And I should add SPE and that
- 11 would be actually the more accurate list.
- 12 Q. All right. So the bottom two you were
- 13 not deposed?
- A. Correct.
- 15 Q. And you did not testify?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Okay. How about previous to the Sony
- 18 Pictures Case, a case where you were hired even if
- 19 you weren't deposed or testified as an expert
- 20 witness?
- 21 A. I could generate that list. I don't have
- 22 that with me, but yeah I've probably been involved
- 23 in maybe a dozen different cases over the years.
- 24 O. And in those, have you submitted expert

- 1 reports?
- 2 A. Most of them, yeah. I think some were
- 3 settled before I completed a report. There was an
- 4 instance where I was asked to review the adequacy of
- 5 a proposed settlement, so, you know, there wasn't
- 6 really a report. There was more of an opinion, I
- 7 guess, of like an affidavit. Or I'm not really sure
- 8 what it was called, but yeah.
- 9 (WHEREUPON, a recess was had from
- 9:24 a.m. to 9:29 a.m.)
- 11 BY MR. SOLA:
- 12 Q. So you indicated that there are other
- 13 cases where you've been hired as an expert and some
- 14 you believe you prepared a report, others you may
- 15 not have, is that correct?
- 16 A. That's correct, yeah.
- 17 Q. And you agreed to provide a list of
- 18 those?
- 19 A. Yeah, we should have that before the next
- 20 break.
- 21 Q. Okay. What about cases where you've
- 22 testified in regard to credit reporting?
- 23 A. That would be the majority.
- 24 Q. Okay. And is there some subject that you

- 1 tend to testify on particularly?
- 2 A. I mean, broadly, I would think the data
- 3 accuracy and potential impacts from including or
- 4 excluding data elements or pieces of information
- 5 that are contained on an individual credit file.
- 6 Q. And have you been hired by Equifax in any
- 7 of those cases?
- A. This, I think, is my first case I've ever
- 9 done with Equifax, yeah.
- 10 Okay. How about TransUnion?
- 11 A. Yes, I've done some work with TransUnion.
- 12 Q. All right. And that includes this
- 13 Jackson case that's listed --
- A. Correct.
- 15 Q. -- from Oregon?
- A. Correct.
- 17 O. And what other cases for TransUnion?
- 18 A. You know, I'll provide you the list. I
- 19 don't remember. I mean, this isn't a big part of
- 20 what I do, so -- and it's spread over ten or 15
- 21 years so, I mean, I don't really have an
- 22 encyclopedic command of the particulars of any of
- 23 these cases. But generally they've been plaintiff
- 24 alleging that a CRA has damaged their credit

- 1 standing going to some, you know, inclusion or
- 2 omission, and I'll examine the facts and offer an
- 3 opinion.
- 4 Q. All right. How about on behalf of
- 5 Experian, have you been a witness?
- A. I think once, yeah.
- 7 Q. How about any other consumer reporting
- 8 agencies?
- 9 A. I don't think so, no.
- 10 Q. How about any data furnishers?
- 11 A. IMS Health, which is a data company, so
- 12 I've worked with them.
- 13 Q. Was that in a credit reporting case?
- 14 A. No, that was in a script data case. So
- 15 my organization deals with different aspects of
- 16 information and information policy, primarily, you
- 17 know, financial inclusion and credit but you know
- 18 other aspects of you know data privacy, data
- 19 security as well.
- 20 Q. Now, in these cases where you mention
- 21 that -- yeah, the consumer's bringing a claim, I
- 22 assume that's -- well, you said based on the
- 23 inclusion or omission of information, is that right?
- A. Right.

- 1 Q. And then are most of those cases brought
- 2 where the consumer claims the credit report is
- 3 inaccurate?
- A. Mostly, yeah, I would think that's fair,
- 5 yeah.
- 6 Q. And the consumer's claiming harm from
- 7 that, correct?
- 8 A. You know, I don't know. I mean, that's
- 9 sort of a -- sometimes it's a legal issue. I think
- 10 they're more about policy and procedure compliance
- 11 rather than harm. I mean, even in today's case, I
- 12 believe it's Steed isn't actually claiming any harm,
- 13 but is claiming a violation of the FCRA. So I don't
- 14 know that all of those cases involved allegations of
- 15 consumer harm. I think, you know, some did but some
- 16 didn't.
- 17 Q. Well, do you believe that the failure to
- 18 remove information that's inaccurate after it's been
- 19 disputed by a consumer is not harm?
- 20 MS. ROPER: Objection to the form, calls for
- 21 a legal opinion.
- 22 BY THE WITNESS:
- 23 A. I don't really know what you mean by harm
- 24 in this case. But the failure to exclude

- 1 information that's inaccurate after it's been
- 2 contested causes a harm. It may or may not. It
- 3 really depends on the circumstances and the behavior
- 4 of the individual and a lot of other variables, but
- 5 it's possible. But it's also possible there could
- 6 be no harm at all.
- 7 BY MR. SOLA:
- 8 Q. Okay. Can you give me an instance where
- 9 there'd be no harm at all?
- 10 A. Sure. We'll look at the case of hard
- 11 inquiries. If an individual has an inquiry on their
- 12 report that they discover after 12 months, it's no
- 13 longer factored into a FICO or VantageScore or most
- 14 generic scores, and it would have no effect on their
- 15 credit report. Or an individual who has no contents
- 16 in their credit report other than an inquiry would
- 17 not be harmed, because they're unscorable. Or an
- 18 individual who has an inaccurate hard inquiry on
- 19 their credit report from a mortgage or auto lender
- 20 during a period that they were comparative shopping
- 21 for a mortgage or auto loan, and it's bundled into
- 22 that scenario and is counted as a single inquiry,
- 23 wouldn't have any impact on their score, wouldn't
- 24 have any impact on any decision-making, wouldn't

- 1 have a harm from a credit perspective. I think
- 2 those are three immediate instances where an
- 3 individual would have no harm from the inclusion of
- 4 an inaccurate piece of information after having
- 5 contested it.
- Okay. You limit your definition of harm
- 7 as to whether it would impact a credit score, is
- 8 that right?
- 9 A. Well, I'm here to talk about, you know,
- 10 economic or credit damages, that's my domain. I
- 11 know that, you know, your expert, Evan Hendricks,
- 12 talked about psychological and psychological and
- 13 physical harm. I'm not an expert in those areas, so
- 14 I can't really offer a qualified opinion as to
- 15 whether or not that's even a possibility.
- Okay. My question was, though, that your
- 17 definition of harm is limited to effect on credit
- 18 score, is that right?
- 19 MS. ROPER: Objection to form. Go ahead.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. Yeah, I mean, I'm an economist by
- 22 trading. I try to quantify things. We're talking
- 23 about a data element in a credit report. Credit
- 24 reports have permissible purposes so they've got

- 1 finite uses. They're measurable impacts. I can,
- 2 you know, look at and speculate and offer opinions
- 3 on impacts based on what I know in a credit market
- 4 context. That's the primary use for credit reports.
- I know they're insurance underwriting and
- 6 employment and tenant screening. But I also know
- 7 that the impacts from these variables and those
- 8 markets are likely to be equally as significant as
- 9 nonexistent going to what I understand is the value
- 10 of these -- or this -- these data elements and
- 11 either scores or, in fact, in many cases, you know,
- 12 the scores aren't disclosed.
- 13 MR. SOLA: All right. I'll move to strike as
- 14 nonresponsive.
- 15 BY MR. SOLA:
- 16 Q. My question was: Is your definition of
- 17 harm limited to the effect on credit score?
- 18 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 19 BY THE WITNESS:
- 20 A. It's limited to credit market impacts
- 21 and, by extension, economic impacts. That's what
- 22 I'm qualified to speak on, so again --
- 23 BY MR. SOLA:
- 24 O. Okay. But you --

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Well, but my question is about credit
- 3 score. That seems to be what you keep pointing out.
- 4 A. No, I've --
- 5 Q. But I'm not asking about score.
- 6 A. I've extended this to credit market
- 7 impacts. I mean, a score is something that's used
- 8 in an origination process for credit decisioning for
- 9 eligibility determination, and that would be credit
- 10 market, not credit score. So it's in the
- 11 origination process so I do, in fact, include that.
- 12 Q. And you agree inquiries by themselves are
- 13 considered in credit decisions, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 15 BY THE WITNESS:
- 16 A. Inquiries by themselves are considered,
- 17 yeah.
- 18 BY MR. SOLA:
- 19 Q. They're a factor?
- 20 A. They are a factor, yes.
- 21 Q. And, in fact, one of the standard reason
- 22 codes on an adverse action letter is too many recent
- 23 inquiries, correct?
- A. That is a reason code, absolutely.

- Okay. So not even considering the effect
- 2 on the score, the number of inquiries could cause a
- 3 credit denial?
- 4 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 5 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. Yeah, the number of inquiries is a
- 7 variable that's included in a credit score, yes.
- 8 BY MR. SOLA:
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 A. And it's in the reason code section
- 11 specifically because of its link to a credit score,
- 12 absolutely.
- 13 Q. Well, don't you agree -- okay. Do you
- 14 believe that it's only in the reason code because of
- 15 its link to a credit score?
- 16 A. The reason codes in a credit report are
- 17 reasons why you basically don't have a perfect
- 18 credit score. So if you apply for a credit score
- 19 and a credit report, they're going to offer you
- 20 reasons why you don't have an 850. It's basically
- 21 information that could help a consumer take measures
- 22 or change their behavior to improve their score.
- 23 Now, there's adverse action notifications which have
- 24 reasons. So an adverse action could be taken or by

- 1 a lender and would provide reasons why an adverse
- 2 action was taken that would include, you know,
- 3 potentially a high number of inquiries, yes,
- 4 absolutely.
- 5 Q. That's right. And so that adverse action
- 6 based on the high number of inquiries could occur
- 7 regardless of whether there was a score provided to
- 8 that creditor or not, correct?
- 9 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 10 BY THE WITNESS:
- 11 A. I'm unaware of an instance where a lender
- 12 would pull a credit file without a score and would
- 13 use that as a reason -- I mean, they could
- 14 potentially just use credit file data in their own
- 15 proprietary score and report back that's a reason,
- 16 but it would generally be linked to their own score.
- 17 I mean, I -- I'm not familiar with a manual
- 18 underwriting process that generates a reasons code
- 19 section that would have that in. I think almost in
- 20 every instance in this environment of pervasive
- 21 automatic underwriting would be linked to a score,
- 22 whether it's a generic credit bureau score like a
- 23 FICO or Vantage or whether it's a proprietary score
- 24 that is internal to a creditor.

- 1 BY MR. SOLA:
- 2 Q. Now, your opinions in these cases where
- 3 you're testifying on behalf of a credit reporting
- 4 agency, are you generally defending the actions of
- 5 the credit reporting agency; in other words, saying
- 6 that they're procedures or policies were proper?
- 7 A. I think I've done most of my work for the
- 8 defendant, yeah, that would be correct.
- 9 Q. Okay. And in those cases where you talk
- 10 about harm, is your opinion generally that the
- 11 consumer has not suffered any harm?
- 12 A. I don't think I would simplify it as
- 13 such. I think I would provide a more objective
- 14 perspective that there are cases in which an
- individual may have suffered harm even possibly
- 16 quite considerable harm. But there are also cases
- 17 where a consumer likely has not experienced any harm
- 18 at all and they're lots of shades of gray in
- 19 between. I think, you know, oftentimes it's a
- 20 matter of cases being brought with overly simplified
- 21 positions where reality is far more complex. So I'm
- 22 trying to provide the trier of fact with a
- 23 consideration of facts based on expert knowledge and
- 24 opinion and evidence.

- 1 Q. Is it your opinion that having inaccurate
- 2 information on your credit report itself is not
- 3 harm?
- 4 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates his
- 5 testimony.
- 6 BY THE WITNESS:
- 7 A. That having inaccurate credit information
- 8 on a credit report by itself is not harm. So if you
- 9 mean by itself, do you mean that the data subject
- 10 doesn't have any awareness of it, that a third party
- 11 never pulls it, that it's never run through a score
- 12 card, that it just exists on a database --
- 13 BY MR. SOLA:
- 14 Q. No, that --
- A. -- but it's never used?
- 16 Q. No, that's a good -- that's a good
- 17 question. Let's add that one, a couple of those
- 18 variables.
- 19 Is it your opinion that there is no harm
- 20 to a consumer if inaccurate information is reported
- 21 about them on a credit report?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 23 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. You know, I'll just foreshadow what

- 1 you're going to hear a lot today. It depends.
- 2 Let's say that an old credit line, credit card with
- 3 a very high limit that's never had a late payment
- 4 finds itself on to my credit report and it's
- 5 accurate, inaccurate, it's not mine. I know it's
- 6 not mine, but by credit score goes from a 550 to a
- 7 720. Am I harmed by the presence of an inaccurate
- 8 piece of information on my credit report? I mean,
- 9 from a credit market perspective, I'm probably
- 10 helped. And that's the area that I'm here to talk
- 11 about.
- 12 If you want to go into other domains
- 13 about morality or, you know, emotion, I mean, I
- 14 could be wrestling with the correctness of knowingly
- 15 including inaccurate information that could
- 16 potentially benefit me, so I may be harmed in terms
- 17 of moral degradation, but I mean that's speculative.
- 18 But I mean there are lots of scenarios where
- 19 inaccurate information on your credit report not
- 20 only wouldn't harm you but could benefit you from a
- 21 credit market perspective.
- 22 Q. Okay. Let's take that scenario. So
- 23 let's say there was something on your credit report
- 24 that was inaccurate that actually raised your credit

- 1 score, okay, and then a lender made a decision based
- 2 on that score. Okay. Then the lender's making a
- 3 decision on an inaccurate score, right?
- A. Correct.
- 5 Q. Okay. Then the lender's harmed, right,
- 6 aren't they, because they're making a decision on
- 7 inaccurate data?
- 8 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 9 BY MR. SOLA:
- 10 Q. Let me say they could be harmed if that
- 11 loan -- if that person wasn't qualified when they
- 12 made the loan?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 14 BY THE WITNESS:
- 15 A. I mean, it depends. Like again, you
- 16 know, if the person makes the minimum payments,
- 17 never misses a payment, turns out to be a good
- 18 customer, you know, they've beaten the odds and
- 19 they've got a new customer making payments. Yes, if
- 20 they extend -- if it results in overextension, then
- 21 everybody would be harmed. But I mean it also could
- 22 be a scenario -- I mean you're positing where now
- 23 I've got an inaccurate piece of information that
- 24 increases my score and then I apply for credit. And

- 1 then I get credit that I can't afford, so I mean
- 2 you're sort of narrowing the scenario based -- you
- 3 know, yes. There are lots of scenarios to your
- 4 point where if we look at the individual
- 5 circumstances that are tied to their behavior; the
- 6 contents of their credit report, the nature of the
- 7 inaccurate piece of information, an individual could
- 8 be harmed or benefit. And by extension, a lending
- 9 institution could be harmed or benefit. And by
- 10 further extension, the general population which then
- 11 has to account for the risk premium because of the
- 12 degradation in the portfolio performance could also
- 13 be harmed because their interest rate will go up
- 14 marginally. So, I mean, we can take this the whole
- 15 way to the macroeconomy if you want but, I mean,
- 16 yes.
- 17 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. Would you agree that when a
- 19 customer buys a credit report from Equifax, they
- 20 believe the information is accurate?
- 21 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 22 BY THE WITNESS:
- 23 A. I think they believe it's -- you know,
- 24 it's an accurate piece of information based on their

- 1 past experience with credit reports from Equifax.
- 2 BY MR. SOLA:
- 3 Q. All right. And, in fact, that's what
- 4 they're paying for, accurate information, right?
- 5 A. Yes, they are.
- 6 Q. All right. And if they get inaccurate
- 7 information, then they're not getting what they
- 8 bought, paid for, right?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. All right. Let's talk about trial
- 11 testimony. Have you ever given trial testimony?
- 12 A. I have, yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. In credit reporting cases?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 O. In what kind of cases?
- A. IMS Health, I think Sorrell, and I've
- 17 forgotten the other one, but it's on the appendix.
- 18 They were effectively questions of the relationship
- 19 between access to script data, which is basically
- 20 data on the prescriptions offered by physicians and
- 21 filled by pharmacies to pharmaceutical companies and
- 22 used in detail, which is the ability of pharma sales
- 23 staff to prioritize different physicians for
- 24 different treatments, different therapeutic

- 1 treatments. And there was an alleged link that this
- 2 was driving up the cost of prescription drugs. And
- 3 we were involved to testify --
- 4 Q. Do you mind me cutting you off?
- 5 A. That's fine. That's fine, yes.
- 6 Q. That's enough. You're not a lawyer, is
- 7 that correct?
- A. No, I'm not.
- 9 Q. Okay. And you're not offering any
- 10 opinion in this case on whether Equifax's actions or
- 11 procedures related to disputes of inquiries complies
- 12 with the Fair Credit Reporting Act, correct?
- A. No, sir, I'm not.
- 14 Q. All right. And you're not offering any
- opinion on whether Equifax's actions or procedures
- 16 regarding disputes of inquiries was in reckless
- 17 disregard of the Fair Credit Reporting Act?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. In fact, you don't know the provisions of
- 20 the Fair Credit Reporting Act, is that fair to say?
- 21 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 22 BY THE WITNESS:
- 23 A. I'm fairly familiar with the Fair Credit
- 24 Reporting Act. I mean, I've read it dozens of times

- 1 over my life, and I've testified in Congress on
- 2 considerations of amendments to the Fair Credit
- 3 Reporting Act, so I would say I have an above
- 4 average familiarity with the Fair Credit Reporting
- 5 Act. But I'm not a lawyer, and I'm not here today
- 6 to offer an opinion on compliance with the FCRA.
- 7 BY MR. SOLA:
- 8 Q. All right. And you're not here to offer
- 9 an opinion on interpretation of any section of the
- 10 FCRA, is that right?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Or of any reading of the FCRA would be
- 13 considered reasonable?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 Q. And you have no knowledge of the position
- 16 of the Federal Trade Commission in regard to a
- 17 credit reporting agency's obligations regarding
- 18 disputes of inquiries, is that right?
- 19 A. I mean, I -- I don't know that I'd say I
- 20 have no knowledge. You know, we've consulted with
- 21 and advised the FTC over the years particularly in
- 22 regard to their congressionally mandated study on
- 23 the accuracy of data contained in the database used
- 24 of the three nationwide consumer reporting agencies.

- 1 And a component of that was the dispute resolution
- 2 process simply because from a methodological
- 3 perspective in crafting our study and in advising
- 4 the FTC on how they should craft their study, this
- 5 was certainly a consideration, especially because
- 6 both their study and our study directly involved
- 7 consumers.
- 8 And so I have some familiarity with
- 9 staff, if the staff that were involved in the study
- 10 and their perspective on the dispute resolution
- 11 process generally and then you know specifically
- 12 with regard to different types of either information
- 13 or data elements. But, no, I don't know that it was
- 14 necessarily so granular as to get into hard
- 15 inquiries. But I wouldn't agree with your blanket
- 16 statement that I have no knowledge. But --
- 17 Q. Well, let me ask you --
- 18 A. I'm not here to opine on, you know, FTC
- 19 perspectives on compliance of the dispute
- 20 reinvestigation and resolution process with respect
- 21 to hard inquiries and in my report or today.
- 22 Q. Okay. Would you agree you don't know if
- 23 the FTC's position is that disputed inquiries have
- 24 to be reinvestigated by consumer reporting agencies?

- 1 A. Yeah. I mean, you're getting into legal
- 2 definitions and, you know, parsing, and I -- whether
- 3 or not the FTC thinks that a piece -- a data
- 4 element, you know, of factual record of access
- 5 should be treated the same as a piece of a data
- 6 that's furnished to a credit bureau, I'm unaware
- 7 that they've published anything in that regard. I
- 8 likely would have seen it, but I don't have any
- 9 recollection of that.
- 10 Q. So it's fair to say you have no knowledge
- 11 of the Fair Credit -- Federal Trade Commission's
- 12 position as to whether inquiries that are disputed
- 13 should be reinvestigated by consumer reporting
- 14 agencies?
- 15 A. Yeah.
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates his
- 17 prior testimony.
- 18 BY THE WITNESS:
- 19 A. And I would just again state that we've
- 20 worked with the FTC, they've never raised the issue.
- 21 I would have thought if they would have believed
- 22 that there were some inadequate measure in place by
- 23 any of the three nationwide CRAs with which they and
- 24 we work, that would have come to the fore during

- 1 those methodological discussions, and it didn't. So
- 2 again I wouldn't say that I have no knowledge, but I
- 3 would say that, you know, if you're seeking very
- 4 specific granular information on, you know, one data
- 5 element in a consumer credit report, you know, I
- 6 don't have a detailed knowledge of a potentially
- 7 nuanced opinion, but I also know that the FTC in the
- 8 course of that had they had any problems with it,
- 9 they most likely would have advised and counseled
- 10 the three credit bureaus to change their practice.
- 11 And that they didn't I think is consistent with they
- 12 probably didn't have an issue with it.
- 13 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. Well, you're sake you worked with the
- 15 FTC. How far back are you going? Are you going
- 16 back to the '90s?
- 17 A. 2004.
- 18 Q. Oh, 2004. Okay. So just in the last 11
- 19 years?
- 20 A. Yeah.
- 21 Q. Okay. And you know the FTC has regulated
- 22 the --
- 23 A. Oh, yeah.
- Q. -- the FCRA for more than 40 years,

- 1 right?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Okay. And am I correct you have no
- 4 knowledge of the position of the Consumer Financial
- 5 Protection Bureau in regard to a credit reporting
- 6 agency's obligations to reinvestigate disputes of
- 7 inquiries?
- 8 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 9 BY THE WITNESS:
- 10 A. Yeah. I would offer the same answer that
- 11 I did with the FTC. I mean, we've worked with and
- 12 advised the CFPB on consumer credit information and
- 13 sharing issues since their inception. I know Corey
- 14 Stone very well. We've advised them on
- 15 congressionally mandated studies. We've briefed
- 16 them extensively and repeatedly on data quality
- 17 analysis while I was in the field on the aspects of
- 18 the methodology and separately on the findings and
- 19 conclusions. And again I think at any point had
- 20 they or the FTC had any problems with the practices
- 21 around dispute resolution on hard inquiries or any
- 22 data element or trade line, that would have come to
- 23 the fore. So I don't know represent myself as
- 24 having no knowledge. But again it's very possible

- 1 that someone at the CFPB presently may have an issue
- 2 and they may be investigating it. I can't claim to
- 3 have inside information on, you know, emerging
- 4 concerns, if any, from the CFPB on this specific
- 5 issue.
- 6 Q. And, in fact, you're not aware of any
- 7 enforcement actions related to disputes of
- 8 inquiries, is that right?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. I notice on page 30 and 31 of your report
- 11 you indicate the documents and materials you relied
- 12 on in forming your opinions. Do you see that?
- 13 A. Correct.
- Okay. And I don't -- I don't see in
- 15 there the complaint. You didn't read that, is that
- 16 fair to say?
- 17 A. No, I did read the complaint. It's an
- 18 oversight. And so with your permission, I'll revise
- 19 that to include the complaint.
- 20 Q. All right. And am I correct you did not
- 21 review the Equifax credit reports on Mr. Steed?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. And you did not review Mr. Steed's
- 24 dispute letter to Equifax?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 O. And you did not review the results of the
- 3 disputes that Equifax send to Mr. Steed?
- A. Correct. I mean, I read what was in the
- 5 materials that I've listed here, and there were
- 6 discussions about those contents. But based on
- 7 those discussions, I didn't see any need to read the
- 8 underlying documentation, the credit reports or the
- 9 forms.
- 10 Q. All right. And the same with
- 11 Ms. Summers, you didn't look at her credit reports
- 12 from Equifax or her disputes or the results?
- 13 A. That's right.
- 14 Q. And you did not review Equifax's
- 15 responses to interrogatories that the plaintiffs
- 16 submitted?
- 17 A. I think -- the general contents were
- 18 contained in these documents. And some of the
- 19 language was sited that I think even in the
- 20 depositions you may have read what you called the
- 21 robo letters or the robo form, the aspects about
- 22 the -- their having contacted the inquirer and so
- 23 forth. But I am familiar with the form. I've seen
- 24 the form. I've been provided with a general form

- 1 that would have been, I believe, was represented to
- 2 me the letter that Mr. Steed and Ms. Summers would
- 3 have received.
- Q. Okay. And by form, you mean the form
- 5 results --
- A. Yeah.
- 7 Q. -- Equifax uses?
- A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And did you review any documents to
- 10 prepare for the deposition?
- 11 A. I did.
- 12 Q. What did you review?
- 13 A. The complaint, my own report. I think
- 14 that's it.
- Okay. When were you hired to work on
- 16 this case?
- 17 A. I don't know the exact date. I think I
- 18 was contacted when I was in Montreal this summer, so
- 19 it would have been sometime in July or August, I
- 20 think. And I don't know if I was hired at that
- 21 point. I think that was when I was reached out to.
- 22 It may have been some weeks later. So it's possible
- 23 it could have been September.
- Q. All right. And who contacted you?

```
1 A. Meryl.
```

- 2 Q. Meryl Roper?
- 3 A. Yes, Meryl Roper.
- 4 O. Counsel for Equifax?
- 5 A. The woman sitting right next to me.
- 6 Q. Okay. Have you had any contacts with
- 7 anyone else -- well, have you had any contacts with
- 8 anybody at Equifax in regard to your work on this
- 9 case?
- 10 A. Before or after?
- 11 Q. After.
- 12 A. Oh, after. Okay.
- 13 Q. After you were contacted by Ms. Roper?
- 14 A. Yes, I had a half day meeting in Atlanta
- 15 at the law offices of King & Spalding, at least
- 16 that's where I think I was. And general counsel
- 17 of --
- THE WITNESS: Troy, was that his name?
- 19 BY THE WITNESS:
- 20 A. -- was there. And then another Equifax
- 21 lawyer whose name presently escapes me. I want to
- 22 say Jennifer, but it's a common name.
- 23 BY MR. SOLA:
- 24 O. All right. Now, are you -- would you

- 1 claim attorney-client privilege for those
- 2 discussions?
- 3 MS. ROPER: I would. It was after Mr. Turner
- 4 was retained and started work on the case.
- 5 MR. SOLA: All right.
- 6 BY THE WITNESS:
- 7 A. Sorry. I also had at least one other
- 8 phone call with Gary Pock, I think is his name. I
- 9 had read his deposition and had some questions that
- 10 I wanted clarification on, so there was also that
- 11 conversation. And then I did have another phone
- 12 call with someone from Equifax legal on some
- 13 questions regarding their materials and just again
- 14 clarification, so I think three communications all
- 15 in, yes.
- 16 BY MR. SOLA:
- 17 Q. And was this prior to you preparing your
- 18 expert report?
- 19 A. I think it would be during the course
- 20 would be more accurate, yes.
- 21 Q. So prior to the date you submitted your
- 22 report, is that fair?
- 23 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Okay. What's your understanding of

- 1 Mr. Steed's claim in this case?
- 2 A. Mr. Steed is claiming effectively mixed
- 3 file and that, you know, he -- the response from
- 4 Equifax was inadequate given his actions and
- 5 communications with Equifax.
- 6 Q. And response in regard to what?
- 7 A. A hard inquiry on his report from like
- 8 clear something. I can't remember the furnisher,
- 9 and the furnisher was coded differently at different
- 10 points in time. But, yes -- the inquirer rather.
- 11 Q. All right. And you agree there were
- 12 errors on his Equifax credit report?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 14 BY THE WITNESS:
- 15 A. Yeah, I mean, possible, those are
- 16 inaccurate. I mean it's likely based on what I
- 17 read.
- 18 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. You don't know, is that fair to
- 20 say?
- 21 A. You know, it seems based on what I've
- 22 seen that the inquiry may have been inaccurate may
- 23 have been the result of a mixed file, yes.
- Q. Okay. And what's your understanding of

- 1 what a mixed file is?
- A. Well, it conventionally, it's when
- 3 information or a data element that belongs to person
- 4 A ends up on another person, let's say person B's
- 5 credit file, going to any number of reasons, it
- 6 could be similarity in their names. Could be
- 7 similarity in their SSN. Could be that they reside
- 8 at the same address. There's just some manage issue
- 9 that led to populating one person's credit file with
- 10 data or information about another person.
- 11 Q. And you agree that Mr. Steed had a mixed
- 12 file?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 14 BY THE WITNESS:
- 15 A. Yeah. I mean, you know, again, I think
- 16 based on my review, that's certainly a distinct
- 17 possibility.
- 18 BY MR. SOLA:
- 19 Q. All right. Do you agree that Equifax
- 20 when they received his dispute of the inquiry at
- 21 issue in this case treated his file as a mixed file?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 23 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. Yeah. I'm not really an expert on the

- 1 application of, you know, their policies and
- 2 processes, and I know you had an opportunity to
- 3 speak with Equifax employees about that. So I'm,
- 4 you know, really here to talk about whether or not
- 5 the practices and policies of Equifax are adequate
- 6 and you know given the nature of the dispute and are
- 7 consistent with industry practices so that's a
- 8 different level of analysis than an individual
- 9 application.
- 10 Q. All right. So you don't know if they
- 11 treated his file as a mixed file when they got his
- 12 dispute, is that fair to say?
- 13 A. Sure.
- 14 Q. All right. And you don't know when he
- 15 made his dispute that's at issue in this case, do
- 16 you?
- 17 A. You know, I don't have the date at hand,
- 18 but I've read in the documents in the complaint and
- 19 in his deposition when the date was, yes.
- 20 Q. And do you know what item he was
- 21 disputing that he's claiming in this case?
- 22 A. There was a hard inquiry from like C --
- 23 it was clear -- I can't remember what the acronym
- 24 stands for. But it was a lender or a card issuer

- 1 that he's claiming is not his effectively.
- 2 Q. And you don't know what he sent to
- 3 Equifax in regard to that dispute, do you?
- A. You know, I -- my understanding is
- 5 there's inconsistencies in his representations and
- 6 there was a lengthy period of time between
- 7 communications, but I believe there was initially an
- 8 oral, like a phone call that he placed, and I don't
- 9 believe there was any follow-up after that for more
- 10 than a year. But again, I mean, that's something
- 11 that I've looked at. It's different than
- 12 Ms. Summers, who seems to have provided much more
- 13 information and gone to much further lengths to have
- 14 the variety of inaccuracies removed from her credit
- 15 file than did Mr. Steed.
- 16 Q. And you're not aware of the results that
- 17 were sent to Mr. Steed other than that it was the
- 18 form letter?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. Yeah, it's my understanding that he
- 22 received a communication from Equifax that his
- 23 record had been accessed, there had been a
- 24 disclosure and then the contact information from the

- 1 inquirer and was directed to communicate directly
- 2 with them.
- 3 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. Okay. And do you understand he wasn't
- 5 disputing that his record had been accessed but
- 6 rather that that record access did not pertain to
- 7 him and should not be on his report?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. All right. He was right about that,
- 10 wasn't he?
- 11 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 12 BY THE WITNESS:
- 13 A. You know, if his obligations were true,
- 14 that if someone else accessed his credit file or if
- 15 his credit file was provided without his
- 16 authorization, that would be true, yes.
- 17 BY MR. SOLA:
- 18 Q. Okay. But Equifax never looked into
- 19 whether that was true, did it?
- 20 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 21 BY THE WITNESS:
- 22 A. You know, my understanding is that
- 23 Equifax responded by suggesting or stating clearly
- 24 that his credit report had been provided to that

- 1 specific inquirer on that particular date and, you
- 2 know, if it was unauthorized, he should contact them
- 3 and communicate with them.
- 4 BY MR. SOLA:
- 5 Q. But my question is: Equifax never looked
- 6 into the fact as to whether that access of his
- 7 credit report actually belonged to him?
- 8 MS. ROPER: Objection to form. Robert, so I
- 9 don't keep interrupting you. Could I have a
- 10 standing line of objections to the specifics of
- 11 Mr. Steed's dispute with Equifax? He's already
- 12 testified that what he looked at and what he did,
- 13 and I don't want to keep interrupting.
- MR. SOLA: Okay. Well, what's the basis for
- 15 the objection? You said --
- MS. ROPER: That is --
- 17 MR. SOLA: -- a form objection, right?
- MS. ROPER: I'm sorry?
- MR. SOLA: A form objection, so what's wrong
- 20 with --
- MS. ROPER: Well, the --
- MR. SOLA: -- the form?
- 23 MS. ROPER: -- form of my objection is that
- 24 it misstates his testimony, that it assumes facts

- 1 that are not in evidence. Mr. Turner has already
- 2 testified as to the documents that he's reviewed,
- 3 the documents that he hasn't reviewed. He's already
- 4 stated that he didn't review any of the dispute
- 5 letters from Mr. Steed. He didn't -- he's not here
- 6 to testify as to what was done specifically with
- 7 respect to Mr. Steed or Ms. Summers but more
- 8 generally as to hard inquiries and whether the way
- 9 that Equifax handles them are consistent with
- 10 industry practices.
- MR. SOLA: Well, just because that's not what
- 12 he wants to testify about doesn't mean I can't ask
- 13 him about that.
- MS. ROPER: I'm not saying --
- MR. SOLA: I mean, it's --
- MS. ROPER: -- you can't ask him -- I'm not
- 17 saying you can't ask him that. You can certainly
- 18 ask him the questions.
- 19 MR. SOLA: All right. Well --
- MS. ROPER: I'm not preventing him from
- 21 answering, I just don't want to keep objecting to
- 22 form to every single one, but I'll just continue to
- 23 do that. Go ahead, Mr. Turner.

```
1 BY THE WITNESS:
```

- 2 A. I mean, all I can speak to are the facts
- 3 that were provided and the documents I reviewed, so
- 4 I don't know if I haven't been provided the
- 5 documents by Equifax. I mean, in --
- 6 BY MR. SOLA:
- 7 Q. Well, let me --
- 8 A. -- the complaint --
- 9 Q. Let me ask you. I'm asking --
- 10 A. -- and what was -- if I could finish.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. In the complaint and the depositions I
- 13 read, you all have presented opinions and evidence
- 14 that suggests that, you know, this was a mixed file
- or, you know, Ms. Summers was a victim of identify
- 16 theft, and this data remained on their credit file
- 17 after they've been contacted. I understand that. I
- 18 don't know how the dispute was handled when the
- 19 dispute was filed with Equifax other than that again
- 20 in the facts here, there was a letter sent to both.
- 21 It's the letter we've already discussed. So, yeah,
- 22 I mean --
- 23 Q. Okay. So you don't know -- basically
- 24 you're saying you don't know what Equifax did in

- 1 response to Mr. Steed's dispute?
- 2 A. I mean, my understanding is that they
- 3 communicated, you know, a factual record of access,
- 4 you know, they provided both named plaintiffs with
- 5 the same letter that access was made of your credit
- 6 file by different inquirers on these dates and
- 7 here's their contact information, that this was
- 8 unauthorized, please communicate with them. And
- 9 that's my understanding of what happened with the
- 10 initial communication.
- I know there was oral communication with
- 12 Ms. Summers. She mailed in information, two
- 13 different letters, one pertaining to her daughter,
- 14 one pertaining to her, and pieces of information
- 15 were revealed. So they're different. But I'm --
- 16 I'm, you know, the details of what person and what
- 17 day and that sort of thing, I've never been
- 18 provided, so I can't speak to that. Nor do I think
- 19 that's necessarily relevant to the larger question.
- 20 But I'll stop.
- 21 Q. All right. So fair to say other than
- 22 your knowledge that in response to Mr. Steed's and
- 23 Ms. Summers's disputes, they received the letter,
- 24 which we've refer to sometimes as the form letter,

- 1 you don't know what Equifax did?
- 2 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, asked and
- 3 answered.
- 4 BY THE WITNESS:
- 5 A. Yeah, I mean, again, I know that an
- 6 errant address associated with identify theft for
- 7 Ms. Summers was removed. I think it was a Charlotte
- 8 address. I know that a credit card trade line, I
- 9 think also associated with the identify theft, was
- 10 removed. I know that an auto loan that was linked
- 11 to her three-year-old daughter, I think, was also
- 12 removed. So all of the information that was
- 13 contested, my understanding, by Ms. Summers but for
- 14 the three hard inquiries, the two from DirecTV or
- 15 DISH Network and one from the other, were dealt
- 16 with. So the issue was at that juncture the
- 17 presence of the hard inquiries, but nothing else.
- 18 So, you know, now do I know what happened to have
- 19 all those removed? No. But I know that those were
- 20 removed.
- 21 BY MR. SOLA:
- 22 Q. All right. Let's talk about the disputes
- 23 of the hard inquiries. Other than the fact that she
- 24 received back the form letter, you don't know what

- 1 Equifax did in regard to any reinvestigation of the
- 2 hard inquiries, correct?
- 3 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, asked and
- 4 answered.
- 5 BY THE WITNESS:
- 6 A. Yeah. So again I know there was a phone
- 7 call by Ms. Summers from her deposition maybe a
- 8 year-and-a-half after the hard inquiries hit her
- 9 credit report. And maybe a year after she sent the
- 10 letters. And I think she was told that they no
- 11 longer have any impact on her credit score and that
- 12 they're deleted after two years and the two years
- 13 were coming up for one and within I think two
- 14 quarters they would both be deleted. But, no, I
- don't know specifically what they did internally. I
- 16 know they were provided with information. I know
- 17 they acted on that information regarding everything
- 18 but the hard inquiries, but the hard inquiries
- 19 remained. And so there was an oral communication,
- 20 yes.
- 21 BY MR. SOLA:
- 22 Q. And you understand that Ms. Summers
- 23 claims she's a victim of identify theft, correct?
- 24 A. I do, yes.

- 1 Q. And it seems like you're aware that the
- 2 information she disputed resulting from identify
- 3 theft other than the hard inquiries was deleted?
- 4 A. That's my understanding, correct.
- 5 Q. Okay. Do you know whether Ms. Summers
- 6 ever sent Equifax a police report?
- 7 A. I do. I mean, she -- well, I have not
- 8 seen a copy of it. But my understanding from the
- 9 materials I've read and sited here is that she
- 10 claims to have sent two police reports, one from
- 11 Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, and the other from
- 12 the North Pole, Alaska, so.
- 13 Q. Now, I -- am I correct you don't have any
- 14 opinion as to whether Equifax -- well, as to
- 15 Equifax's handing of Ms. Summers' disputes, is that
- 16 fair to say?
- 17 A. Yeah, I'm not specifically offering
- 18 opinions on applications of Equifax's policy. I was
- 19 asked to opine on the consistency of Equifax's
- 20 dispute resolution practices given the nature of the
- 21 dispute and given my knowledge of industry practices
- 22 and standards.
- 23 Q. All right. And that's also true, you
- 24 have no opinion as to Equifax's handling Mr. Steed's

- 1 disputes?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Did you speak with anyone at Equifax to
- 4 prepare for the deposition?
- 5 A. Other than the conversations for -- oh,
- 6 for the deposition? Sorry, I misunderstood. One of
- 7 the lawyers from Equifax was involved in the dep
- 8 prep yesterday. Again I don't remember her name.
- 9 She didn't really offer much, but she was on the
- 10 call, yes. I'm really embarrassed I don't remember.
- 11 I'm sorry, I don't remember the name. I can find
- 12 that for you.
- 13 Q. All right. And did you meet with anybody
- 14 outside of Equifax to prepare for the deposition?
- 15 A. I mean, I had discussions with my
- 16 colleague, Patrick Walker, who had done some of the,
- 17 you know, fact-checking and, you know, editing of my
- 18 report, but other than that, no.
- 19 Q. All right. Could you tell me about your
- 20 educational background starting with your -- if you
- 21 have an undergraduate degree.
- 22 A. Sure. So I have a double major BA from
- 23 Miami University in Ohio in economics and in
- 24 political science. And then I have an MIA, Masters

- 1 International Affairs, from Columbia University in
- 2 New York City. And then a Masters of Arts, Masters
- 3 of Philosophy and Ph.D. from Columbia University in
- 4 international political economy and the department
- 5 of political science.
- Q. Okay. And so --
- 7 A. And then I also, sorry, have some MBO
- 8 work I've completed with Harvard University.
- 9 Q. All right. Now, your graduate degree,
- 10 could you explain again what subject that was?
- 11 A. Sure. It's from the department of
- 12 political science but it was an interdisciplinary
- 13 degree with economics and political science.
- 14 Q. Okay. Did that deal with credit
- 15 reporting?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. So am I correct that you have no formal
- 18 education in the field of credit reporting?
- 19 A. I'm unaware of a formal discipline
- 20 offered at universities called credit reporting.
- 21 But different functions of the credit reporting
- 22 industry certainly have -- involve aspects of my
- 23 education, you know, including econometrics,
- 24 statistics on the quantitative side, you know,

- 1 finance, business training and they run an
- 2 operations, the government affairs, which involves
- 3 legal and policy, so I have certainly skill sets
- 4 that are eminently relevant to the industry in
- 5 various facets of the industry.
- 6 Q. And what's your job?
- 7 A. I'm the president and CEO of the Policy
- 8 and Economic Research Council.
- 9 Q. And how long have you been in that job?
- 10 A. 14 years.
- 11 Q. And what is the Policy and Economic
- 12 Research Council?
- 13 A. It's a 501(c)(3) IRS tax exempt nonprofit
- 14 research and development organization. And our
- 15 mission is to promote financial inclusion
- 16 domestically and globally through the use of
- 17 information and information solutions.
- 18 Q. What do you mean by financial inclusion?
- 19 A. There are a majority of people on earth
- 20 who have no formal relationship with a bank, a
- 21 lender, a creditor. Their credit needs, which are
- 22 real, are most often met either via the black market
- 23 or via predatory lenders, pawnshops, check cashing
- 24 services, pay day lenders, money users or money

- 1 lenders far less formal than we have in the states
- 2 here in most cases.
- 3 Q. And I think you said financial inclusion
- 4 through --
- 5 A. The use of information and information
- 6 solutions.
- 7 Q. All right. And what kind of information
- 8 are you referring to?
- 9 A. So in the vernacular of the development
- 10 world, we talk about financial infrastructure, so
- 11 that would include consumer and credit information
- 12 sharing systems and value added services, which
- 13 would be generally models built from that data and
- 14 then collateral and asset registries as well as
- 15 payment systems.
- 16 Q. All right. And so that information would
- 17 include credit reports, right?
- A. Absolutely.
- 19 Q. Okay. And so your work in a way would
- 20 be -- well, actually I'd say your work is committed
- 21 to having more credit reports, right?
- 22 A. Our work is committed to making sure that
- 23 those aspects of the financial infrastructure are
- 24 fairer and more inclusive. And so that would mean

- 1 that it's not about quantity of credit reports, per
- 2 se, it's about contents in the credit reports. I
- 3 mean, so, for instance, the crusade I've been on
- 4 since 2004 has been to have more non-financial
- 5 payment data populate credit bases here in the
- 6 United States and globally, things like payments for
- 7 gas, water, electricity, landline, wireless phones,
- 8 cable telephony, broadband, to help people thicken
- 9 their credit reports or help people be seen, in
- 10 fact, by lenders, so they don't have to have their
- 11 credit needs met by high cost lenders.
- Okay. So then there'd be -- you're
- 13 looking to get more information on credit reports,
- 14 such as the type you described?
- A. Among other things. I mean, again, I'll
- 16 go back to inclusiveness and fairness. We're
- 17 looking to -- so, for example, the reforms I worked
- 18 on in Australia and New Zealand for seven years,
- 19 where the national reporting -- credit reporting
- 20 systems in those countries was what we call negative
- 21 only, where your -- the data that's on your credit
- 22 file is only your derogatory information, your late
- 23 payments, collections, bankruptcies, liens, sort of
- 24 public record data, which becomes an instrument for

- 1 exclusion rather than inclusion, and it makes it
- 2 very difficult to enter into the system by any means
- 3 ironically other than an inquiry. So we promoted
- 4 reform there and did some original quantitative
- 5 economic research for the Australian government and
- 6 were able to change the laws in both countries to
- 7 promote a more inclusive system. In fact, it's
- 8 called a fair file system.
- 9 So it's again, I think, very inaccurate
- 10 to suggest we're just about more credit reports or
- 11 more information. You know, our constituency are
- 12 what we call -- or who we call the credit invisible
- 13 or the missing middle, the people who cannot access
- 14 credit to generate wealth or build assets through
- 15 either home ownership or starting a small business,
- 16 not because of any past behavior and not because of
- 17 limits on their capacity, but because there's no
- 18 information available on them for lenders to make a
- 19 decision.
- 20 Q. Now, in the United States, you agree that
- 21 the accuracy of credit reports is essential to the
- 22 functioning of our credit economy?
- 23 A. I think that's universally true, yeah,
- 24 not just the United States.

- 1 Q. All right.
- 2 A. I mean, if you have inaccurate data, it's
- 3 garbage in, garbage out, right.
- 4 O. And what's your income at PERC?
- 5 A. I think I might -- I don't know. It
- 6 depends on cash flow. But around \$150,000 a year.
- 7 Q. Do you have any other sources of income?
- 8 A. No. I mean, my wife earns an income, so
- 9 we have a household income.
- 10 O. But how about through your expert
- 11 witness?
- 12 A. No. All that done is done through PERC.
- 13 I don't get anything personally for this.
- Q. All right. So your payment in this case
- 15 will go to PERC?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. And now PERC gets funding from several
- 18 private businesses, is that correct?
- 19 A. PERC has a very diverse funding body. We
- 20 get money from government agencies. We get money
- 21 from non-profits, from charities and philanthropic
- 22 organizations, from multilaterals and regional
- 23 development banks, from -- and from the private
- 24 sector, so yes.

- 1 O. All right. And I want to ask you about
- 2 some of these private organizations that provide
- 3 funding to PERC?
- 4 A. Uh-huh.
- 5 Q. Okay. You agree that one of them is
- 6 Equifax, the defendant in this case?
- 7 A. Sure. Yes.
- 8 Q. And how much does Equifax gives to PERC?
- 9 A. I think this particular work I'm doing
- 10 for them right now would be the first instance we've
- 11 received money from Equifax in probably six or seven
- 12 years. They're not a major funder. I wouldn't even
- 13 say they're a significant minor funder of PERC.
- 14 Q. Well, do you understand they're listed on
- 15 your website as an organization that --
- 16 A. I do.
- 17 Q. -- supports PERC?
- 18 A. We're transparent. We try to list all
- 19 organizations that are funders of PERC.
- 20 Q. Okay. And Equifax Chile?
- 21 A. Yeah, we did some small work for them
- 22 many years ago.
- 23 Q. All right.
- A. Because Chile also is a negative only

- 1 country, and it was very punitive to low-income
- 2 Chileans who couldn't build assets or generate
- 3 wealth, so we worked with the government to
- 4 promote -- I mean, it's -- and it was an incredible
- 5 case, because they were actually publishing credit
- 6 files in Chile. You could go and pull credit files
- 7 on your neighbors if they had negative data. And it
- 8 was run by their Chamber of Commerce, and they felt
- 9 they were doing a service because they considered
- 10 people with negative information criminals. They
- 11 even told me to my face they thought they were
- 12 criminals --
- 0. Well, let me --
- 14 A. -- so --
- 15 O. Why was Equifax Chile funding PERC?
- 16 A. Because of our brand and our expertise
- 17 globally on credit reporting and in developing
- 18 inclusive and fair credit reporting regimes. And
- 19 the nature of the regime in Chile, which was very
- 20 discriminatory. And so we were brought in as a
- 21 credible third party. We've done work with the
- 22 Inter-American Development Bank in the region and
- 23 with the World Bank IFC and CGAP. So we were
- 24 brought in as a voice to address some of the policy

- 1 shortcomings with the relevant government agencies.
- 2 Q. All right. And PERC also gets funding
- 3 from Experian, correct?
- A. We do, yes.
- 5 Q. And that's one of the three national
- 6 credit reporting agencies, right?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. And you also get funding from TransUnion,
- 9 correct?
- 10 A. We do, yes.
- 11 Q. Do you get funding from the Consumer Data
- 12 Industry Association?
- A. We have, yes. It's been several years
- 14 but, yes, we have.
- 15 Q. And that's known as CDIA?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. And that's the trade organization for the
- 18 credit reporting agencies, correct?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. Okay. And then you also get funding from
- 21 Acxiom, A-c-x-i-o-m, is that right?
- 22 A. That's correct. And that's probably been
- 23 more than ten years but, yes, they were a funder of
- 24 ours at some point in time.

- Okay. And what is Acxiom?
- 2 A. Acxiom is an information service provider
- 3 based in Conway, Arkansas.
- 4 Okay. Is that what's known as a data
- 5 broker?
- 6 A. I think part of what they do could be
- 7 labeled as being a data broker, yes.
- 8 Q. All right. And then you also get funding
- 9 from Bank of America, is that right?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. We have had funding from them. You know,
- 13 again, you seem to be reading a list --
- 14 Q. Yeah.
- 15 A. -- published from --
- 16 Q. From your website.
- 17 A. -- our website. It's interesting you're
- 18 not focusing on Bill and Melinda Gates or NEKC or
- 19 the Kauffman Foundation or the United States
- 20 Treasury or the Department of Housing and Urban
- 21 Development or any of the myriad other agencies to
- 22 paint a balance perspective of our funding sources.
- 23 In many cases, they're much more significant funders
- 24 of ours.

- 1 Q. Yes, but you're not hired as an expert
- 2 witness by the Gates --
- 3 A. No.
- 5 A. I understand. But the intent, I'm
- 6 assuming, is to try and paint a biased picture of
- 7 influences on my perspective. And again the reason
- 8 we're transparent is because we're intellectually
- 9 pluralists and eclectic, and it's quite, you know,
- 10 difficult to draw that picture given the diversity
- 11 of our funding sources.
- 12 Q. Well, aren't you required to indicate
- 13 your funding sources?
- 14 A. No, not at all. I don't have to have
- 15 that on the website. You can get my 990. And I'm
- 16 required to divulge that to the IRS but not to
- 17 anybody on my website.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. That's voluntary. That's again because
- 20 of the transparency, our preference to be
- 21 transparent.
- 22 Q. All right. Citigroup, that's another
- 23 company that funds you, right?
- A. Sure. Everyone on your list that you've

- 1 pulled from the website has funded us or funds us
- 2 historically.
- 3 Q. All right. Well, I just want to make
- 4 sure it's accurate. Okay. Credit Bureau Singapore,
- 5 is that a funder?
- 6 A. Sure.
- 7 O. DataStat?
- 8 A. Sure.
- 9 Q. And what's DataStat?
- 10 A. DataStat is a tiny reseller in Minnesota
- 11 verification that owns an asset called the
- 12 verification of income and employment, which was a
- 13 product created by Wells Fargo and Norwest ten years
- 14 ago, 15 years ago, that enables lenders to access
- 15 with the prior uncoerced affirmative consent of the
- 16 data subject their gross quarterly wages and
- 17 earnings as reported by their employer to the State
- 18 Unemployment Agency or State Workforce Agency.
- 19 Q. D&B, what is that?
- 20 A. Oh, Dun & Bradstreet.
- Q. And what do they do?
- 22 A. They are a global consumer and commercial
- 23 credit information bureau.
- Q. Am I correct they give -- one of their

- 1 primary areas is they do credit reports on
- 2 businesses?
- 3 A. They do. And they also in certain
- 4 countries like in Australia and New Zealand, they
- 5 offer consumer credit reports as well. And they
- 6 were competing with an intrenched monopoly in both
- 7 countries, and we were helping them reform the law
- 8 and helping them promote any competitive issues in
- 9 those countries as well.
- 10 Q. FICO, F-I-C-O, that's a company that
- 11 creates credit scores, right?
- 12 A. That's their primary line of business.
- 13 They're a value added service provider and the
- 14 vernacular of the industry, yes.
- 15 O. And FICO, they provide their credit
- 16 scores to Equifax, Experian and TransUnion, is that
- 17 right?
- 18 A. They do.
- 19 O. What is that?
- 20 A. They're an IP backbone provider, so they
- 21 provide the conduits through which most of the
- 22 transactional information from the furnishers
- 23 reaches the three nationwide CRAs. They also have
- 24 other information assets, check verification, other

- 1 data that's financial data. But they're, you know,
- 2 financial information services and IP backbone
- 3 provider.
- 4 Q. Fidelity National Information Services,
- 5 that's another funder, right?
- A. Yeah.
- 7 Q. All right. And then GE Money, that's a
- 8 lender, is that right?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. HSBC, that's a bank?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. IMS Health, I think you've indicated
- 13 that's an information provider?
- 14 A. Correct. Yeah.
- 15 Q. And who did they provide their
- 16 information to?
- 17 A. All different concerns in the health care
- 18 industry.
- 19 Q. Have they provided to consumer reporting
- 20 agencies?
- 21 A. That's not my belief that they provide
- 22 data to consumer reporting agencies.
- Q. Okay. You understand that there are
- 24 consumer reporting agencies that report health

```
1 information?
```

- 2 A. They collect health information, yeah,
- 3 the payment information generally, yes.
- Q. Okay. And then Intel, that's the --
- 5 A. Chip manufacturer.
- 6 Q. -- technology company, right?
- 7 A. Yep.
- 8 Q. JPMorgan Chase and Company, that's a bank
- 9 and a lender?
- 10 A. They are, yes.
- 11 Q. Kroll Factual Data, that's a consumer
- 12 reporting agency?
- 13 A. That's one of their lines of business,
- 14 yes.
- 15 Q. LexisNexis, that's a large data provider?
- A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Also a consumer reporting agency?
- 18 A. Correct, yes.
- 19 Q. SAS?
- 20 A. They're like FICO. They're a value added
- 21 service provider. They provide software to lenders,
- 22 you know, one of their primary lines of business, to
- 23 enable them to develop proprietary models. So
- 24 Statistical Aptitude Software is what SAS stands

```
1 for.
```

- 2 Q. Shinsei Bank, S-h-i-n-s-e-i, that's a
- 3 bank?
- 4 A. In Japan, yeah, that we work with them in
- 5 Japan, yes.
- 6 Q. Sinocredit?
- 7 A. That's a consultancy in Beijing that's
- 8 now defunct, yeah.
- 9 Q. Standard and Poor's?
- 10 A. Ratings agency.
- 11 Q. Rates investment products, is that right?
- 12 A. Sure. That's one of their primary lines
- 13 of business, yes.
- 14 Q. All right. TransUnion, we already talked
- 15 about them?
- 16 A. Uh-huh.
- 17 Q. Veda Advantage?
- 18 A. That's the large credit bureau in
- 19 Australia and New Zealand, and they've got
- 20 subsidiaries in other countries.
- 21 Q. Visa, that's the credit card company?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. And then Webster, Chamberlain and Bean?
- A. That's a law firm.

```
Okay. Where is that?
```

- 2 A. I think in Washington, D.C.
- 3 Q. And do they represent financial
- 4 institutions?
- 5 A. In this case, I believe that was their
- 6 affiliation with CDIA, so they were a funder of
- 7 ours, so, you know, again for transparency, they
- 8 were on the list.
- 9 Q. Who's CEIA?
- 10 A. CDIA.
- 11 Q. CDIA?
- 12 A. Yes. Correct.
- 13 Q. Okay. The Consumer Data Industry
- 14 Association?
- 15 A. Yes. So -- and do we have more on the
- 16 list, or is that --
- 17 Q. That was all I had. Are you aware of
- 18 more?
- 19 A. Yeah. So FinMark Trust, USAID. So
- 20 FinMark Trust is a nonprofit, charitable,
- 21 philanthropic org that -- org that's concerned with
- 22 financial inclusion. USAID is the development arm
- 23 of the U.S. Government. Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac,
- 24 the FHFA --

- 1 Q. I was asking about other private
- 2 organizations.
- A. Oh, I'm sorry, I thought you wanted an
- 4 accurate picture of all of our funding sources,
- 5 so -- but okay.
- 6 Q. Any other private organizations you're
- 7 aware of that I didn't list?
- 8 A. Not that I'm aware of, no.
- 9 Q. Okay. Now, PERC, is that okay to refer
- 10 to your organization as PERC?
- 11 A. Sure. That's my preference.
- 12 Q. Am I correct they've done reports on
- 13 credit reports?
- A. Sorry, it just sounds funny. Yes, we
- 15 have conducted research on different aspects of
- 16 consumer and commercial credit information sharing
- 17 in the U.S. and globally.
- 18 Q. All right. And I think you might have
- 19 listed some of those reports here. Do you remember
- 20 what the most recent report PERC issued? Actually
- 21 let me just to -- I see it's on the list of
- 22 publications.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Okay. All right. Let's go down to the

- 1 fourth from the bottom. We're on page 33. U.S.
- 2 consumer credit reports measuring accuracy and
- 3 dispute impacts, do you see that?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. All right. So that was a report you
- 6 issued about the accuracy and dispute impacts on
- 7 consumer credit reports, correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. And that -- that was funded by the
- 10 CDIA, right?
- 11 A. CDIA provided support for that, that's
- 12 correct.
- 13 Q. Okay. And not only did they provide
- 14 funding, but they provided assistance in preparing
- 15 it, correct?
- 16 A. Yeah, I mean, they coordinated
- 17 communications with different stakeholder
- 18 organizations, including the three nationwide CRAs
- 19 and central source and others that we needed to work
- 20 with to execute and implement the project. But the
- 21 project design was ours as with any of our projects.
- 22 We're not a consultancy, so, you know, we have full
- 23 discretionary authority over the design of the
- 24 methodology, the implementation of the project and

- 1 then the results.
- 2 O. And Equifax, they were a funder of that
- 3 study as well, right?
- 4 A. I'm assuming that CDIA collected money.
- 5 I mean, they're a trade association, and that's
- 6 generally how trade associations finance projects is
- 7 they collect money from their membership. But we
- 8 never received a check directly from Equifax.
- 9 Q. Okay. Were there any other financial
- 10 industry groups that funded that study or financial
- 11 industry businesses?
- 12 A. I'm trying to think. No, I think -- I
- 13 think -- I mean, it would be in the acknowledgments.
- 14 Again we disclose funding sources in the
- 15 acknowledgments of our report. And I believe this
- 16 one was CDIA.
- 17 Q. All right. Have you had other reports
- 18 that you've done on the credit reporting industry
- 19 that were funded by CDIA?
- 20 A. I think the 2006, 2007, the first report
- 21 on called give credit where credit is due, CDIA was
- 22 a minor funder among, I don't know, 15 different
- 23 funders. So they would have been a contributor to
- 24 that particular project. And then the work from

- 1 2003 on the Fair Credit Reporting Act. Let's see,
- 2 the name of the study, I'll find it for you. Yeah,
- 3 Fair Credit Reporting Act, access efficiency and
- 4 opportunity, both one and two, for in 2003, CDIA
- 5 would have been a member of a group of organizations
- 6 that funded those two studies. And I think that's
- 7 it.
- 8 Q. Now, I notice on that study, I think it
- 9 mentions the National Chamber Foundation of the
- 10 United States Chamber of Commerce. Actually, that's
- 11 the author of the report?
- 12 A. They're the publisher, I mean, they --
- 13 but, you know, U.S. Chamber is a trade association
- 14 of sorts, and they raise money from members of the
- 15 chamber. And, you know, in this case, funders would
- 16 have included, you know, all sorts of different
- 17 financial entities that were interested in this
- 18 analysis. But, I mean, again, I mean, CDIA sure was
- 19 a funder of that.
- 20 Q. Now, prior to your employment at PERC,
- 21 what was your employment?
- 22 A. Immediately prior I'd work for several
- 23 years for the Information Services Executive
- 24 Council, which was a 501(c)(6) group of information

- 1 service providers, interested in addressing emerging
- 2 data privacy and data security policy challenges in
- 3 the states and federally.
- 4 Q. Now, you say that this group, which you
- 5 abbreviated ISEC?
- A. I say ISEC, sorry, it's easier to say.
- 7 Q. ISEC was a research and advocacy group --
- A. Correct.
- 9 Q. -- comprised of the nation's largest
- 10 information services providers, including the three
- 11 national credit bureaus, and then you mention
- 12 others?
- A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. So this group, ISEC, who you
- 15 worked for, advocated on behalf of Equifax, Experian
- 16 and TransUnion?
- 17 A. Well, no, we advocated on behalf of, you
- 18 know, industry positions. It was a subsidiary of an
- 19 industry trade association. You know, my principal
- 20 task was bringing research skills to quantify, you
- 21 know, benefits and costs from information flows in
- 22 different contexts. And that was what I spent most
- 23 of my time doing. I actually resigned from ISEC
- 24 owing to ethical disputes I had with the mothership

- 1 and hung up my own shingle, which is how PERC was
- 2 born.
- 3 Q. The mothership meaning ISEC?
- 4 A. No. Meaning the direct marketing
- 5 association. Most of the data in that context was
- 6 not really the credit data, it was more marketing
- 7 data. Data that -- you know, online and offline
- 8 data that's collected, self-reported and through,
- 9 you know, companies like Google, through
- 10 DoubleClick, and I just -- you know, I was not
- 11 comfortable with certain practices by certain
- 12 industry players and 9/11 happened, a few months
- 13 later my father died, and I decided life was short,
- 14 and I quit and I resigned and hung up my own
- 15 shingle.
- 16 Q. All right. When you say you hung up your
- own shingle, what do you mean by that?
- 18 A. I founded what was then called the
- 19 Information Policy Institute that morphed into the
- 20 Policy and Economic Research Council. As our issue
- 21 area sort of expanded, we needed a more appropriate
- 22 name.
- 23 Q. All right. And when you -- what was the
- 24 first group you mentioned before PERC?

- 1 A. The Information Policy Institute.
- 2 Q. Okay. And where did you obtain funding
- 3 for that?
- 4 A. Different sources. I wrote grants and
- 5 got grant funding. I developed projects and passed
- 6 the hat for different interested parties, so it
- 7 included public and private sector sources.
- 8 Q. And were the private sector sources
- 9 including credit reporting agencies?
- 10 A. In some cases, absolutely, yes.
- 11 Q. And banks?
- 12 A. In some cases, that would be true.
- 13 Q. All right. Now, do you consider yourself
- 14 an expert in any fields?
- 15 A. In any fields?
- 16 Q. Yes.
- 17 A. Sure.
- 18 Q. Okay. How about related to credit or
- 19 credit reporting, do you consider yourself an expert
- 20 in any field related to credit or credit reporting?
- 21 A. Yeah, I mean, yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. In which fields?
- 23 A. I have a high degree of familiarity with
- 24 the structure of the credit reporting industry in

- 1 the United States and in many emerging markets. I
- 2 have familiarity with global practices and trends,
- 3 the interplay between public credit registries and
- 4 private credit bureaus and credit reporting policy
- 5 practices and patterns globally. Credit modeling,
- 6 we've built score cards and then social and economic
- 7 impact analysis based on analysis of credit file
- 8 data and credit file contents.
- 9 MS. ROPER: I'm sorry to interrupt, can we
- 10 just take a five-minute --
- 11 MR. SOLA: Sure.
- 12 MS. ROPER: -- kind of like bathroom break?
- 13 MR. SOLA: That's fine.
- 14 (WHEREUPON, a recess was had from
- 10:39 a.m. to 10:51 a.m.)
- 16 BY MR. SOLA:
- 17 Q. In the field of credit reporting, is
- 18 there a specific area you consider yourself an
- 19 expert?
- 20 A. Yeah, I mean, you know, I've done a lot
- 21 of work with credit consumer and commercial credit
- 22 reports, so I'm familiar with the format and their
- 23 reporting practices and the dispute resolution
- 24 practices. I've done a lot of research in terms of

- 1 the social and economic impacts of including or
- 2 excluding certain data elements and the accuracy of
- 3 data. I've done a lot of work in terms of the
- 4 inclusion of particularly of non-financial payment
- 5 data and have built models, production models,
- 6 generic score cards, then file bankruptcy models and
- 7 have done a fair amount of work in terms of the
- 8 reporting from microfinance institutions and SACCOs,
- 9 both reporting to credit bureaus and using value
- 10 added services, including randomized control trial,
- 11 a multicountry, multiyear, randomized control trial
- 12 I'm running right now for the World Bank.
- 13 Q. Now, you understand in this case the
- 14 primary claim is Equifax is handling the disputes of
- 15 inquiries, correct?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Okay. And do you consider yourself an
- 18 expert in that area?
- 19 A. In terms of the earlier statement I made
- 20 about the credit information sharing networks in the
- 21 U.S. and in other countries, yeah, I'm very familiar
- 22 with information sharing credit information sharing
- 23 in the United States, particularly with the big
- 24 three credit bureaus.

- Okay. Well, I'm not asking about
- 2 information sharing, I'm asking about Equifax's
- 3 procedures for handling disputes of inquiries.
- A. Correct. Yes, and I'm sorry that's an
- 5 umbrella term. So, yes, for the inquiry dispute
- 6 resolution process and their reinvestigation process
- 7 for Equifax, I am offering myself as an expert in
- 8 terms of their consistency with industry practices
- 9 and the adequacy of their policies given the nature
- 10 of the dispute, yes.
- Okay. Have you ever been qualified as an
- 12 expert by any court in the field of credit
- 13 reporting?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 O. Have you ever been not -- found not to be
- 16 qualified as an expert by a court in the field of
- 17 credit reporting?
- 18 A. Never.
- Okay. So it's never come up?
- A. Never.
- 21 Q. Okay. Now, have you ever worked as an
- 22 expert on any other case that dealt with one of the
- 23 big three CRAs procedures for resolving disputes?
- 24 A. Yeah, you know, I think many of the cases

- 1 in which I've been involved have -- as I mentioned
- 2 earlier, have, you know, surrounded allegations made
- 3 by plaintiffs about the responsive of the -- any one
- 4 of the big CRAs regarding disputes they made and
- 5 contents on their credit report and potential harms
- 6 from -- including disputed information.
- 7 Q. Okay. But that --
- 8 A. The reality is they wouldn't be taking
- 9 something to court if they never dispute it with the
- 10 CRA.
- Okay. But you mention three areas,
- 12 disputes, inaccurate information on report and harm,
- 13 and so --
- 14 A. Well, and --
- 15 \circ . -- I want to just focus on the first.
- 16 A. They're sort of hand in glove, right? I
- 17 mean, they're disputing something that's perceived
- 18 to be inaccurate and, you know, asserting a
- 19 potential harm as a result of a preservation of a
- 20 perceived inaccurate piece of information. So, I
- 21 mean, you can sort of like an Easter egg doll, you
- 22 know, take them apart, I suppose, but, I mean, you
- 23 know, in this case and others I've worked on,
- 24 they've all been sort of inherently interrelated.

- Okay. But you understand, I mean, you
- 2 could test -- you could be somebody to testify about
- 3 harm and know nothing about --
- A. Oh, I understand.
- Q. -- you know, the accuracy, just --
- A. Right.
- 7 Q. -- simply testifying on harm, let's say,
- 8 if you're a lender --
- 9 A. But we're a very unique organization.
- 10 We're the only organization on earth that has
- 11 dedicated itself full-time to an examination of the
- 12 relationship between information, information uses
- 13 and financial inclusion and that gives us a specific
- 14 focus generally on credit information both consumer
- 15 and commercial but overwhelmingly consumer. So I
- 16 think I have a very unique perspective and set of
- 17 experience that you probably haven't encountered in
- 18 other expert witnesses. But I'll leave that for you
- 19 to question.
- 20 Q. Okay. Why do you believe if you do
- 21 believe that you're an expert in discussing
- 22 Equifax's procedures in regard to disputes of
- 23 inquiries?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form.

- 1 BY THE WITNESS:
- 2 A. Yeah. I have worked with credit
- 3 reporting agencies including, but not limited to,
- 4 the three major repositories since 1999 in various
- 5 aspects of their direct to consumer relationships,
- 6 including their dispute resolution processes. I
- 7 have through the course of conversations with senior
- 8 executives in many different CRAs had an opportunity
- 9 to gain a fairly unique understanding of practices
- 10 and policies. I've also in the course of conducting
- 11 research as with the study that we mentioned and
- 12 referenced earlier on data quality and dispute
- 13 resolution processes have an opportunity to work in
- 14 depth for a period of years with senior executives
- 15 from the big three, from CDIA working with FTC
- 16 staff, discussing with their consultants who were
- 17 running their pilots, different aspects of the
- 18 dispute resolution process and how it would
- 19 interface with our attempt to measure the accuracy
- 20 of data in consumer credit files, so yes.
- 21 BY MR. SOLA:
- 22 Q. Okay. In working in the field of dispute
- 23 resolution procedures, did you ever encounter or
- 24 look into differences in procedures for the disputes

- 1 of inquiries versus disputes of other information?
- 2 A. Absolutely. In the study from 2011, and
- 3 the reason being that inquiries are data that's
- 4 considered the -- that we considered and certainly
- 5 we discussed this with different stakeholders and
- 6 different parties including the FTC and their team
- 7 that they're endogenous pieces of information. That
- 8 is to say that they're not the data that's generated
- 9 through an inquiry rather than a furnished piece of
- 10 information. And so the question would be when an
- 11 individual disputes that, you know, what's the more
- 12 accurate source of data? Are we to rely -- and our
- 13 conclusion was that given the nature of the data and
- 14 where it's generated that it's sort of a -- end
- 15 produced as a result of an inquiry to a bureau, that
- 16 that practice was sufficient. We had to compare
- 17 practices on --
- 18 Q. Wait, what --
- 19 A. -- dispute resolution --
- 20 Q. I'm sorry, what practice was sufficient?
- 21 A. The utilization of the internal database
- 22 for assessing the accuracy of a disclosure as a
- 23 result of an inquiry.
- Okay. Which study are you referring to?

- 1 A. The 2011 study on the accuracy of
- 2 consumer credit file data and dispute processes.
- 3 Q. Okay. And you're saying that PERC
- 4 concluded that inquiries should be handled
- 5 differently than other disputes?
- 6 A. That's not what I said.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 A. I said that in the course of our
- 9 developing our methodology, we looked at how
- 10 consumers who were the focal point of our study, you
- 11 know, we engaged thousands of consumers and had them
- 12 review credit reports from all three bureaus, in
- 13 most cases all three reports from all three --
- 14 reports from all three bureaus. And we had to
- 15 understand how different data elements or pieces of
- 16 information would be disputed in differences in the
- 17 policies potentially among the participating CRAs
- 18 and whether that would impact our findings. So we
- 19 had to have consistency. If we've got radically
- 20 different procedures, they could have impacts on the
- 21 outcomes, which could have impacts on the score,
- 22 which could have impacts on our conclusions. So
- 23 there's a lot of work that goes into the research
- 24 design even data definitions and you know, I'm

```
1
    sure --
2
               Well, let me -- let me just --
          Q.
               But yes.
 3
          Α.
                -- ask you --
 4
          Q.
 5
               So refocusing on hard -- on inquiry
6
    disputes, we were very comfortable in our
7
    examination of the policies of dispute resolution
    from the three participants, Equifax, Experian and
8
9
    TransUnion that they were sufficient in all cases.
10
          Q.
               Okay. Sufficient in what way?
11
               They were sufficiently consistent, so
12
    that there weren't differences, you know, of any
    degree that would effect outcomes; in other words,
13
    if CRA A funneled all of the inquiry disputes
14
15
    through e-OSCAR, and they don't, I'm just saying
16
    hypothetically, while CRA B had very high threshold
17
    evidentiary standards to have any, you know, person
    actually investigate and C decided that any inquiry
18
19
    from any media would result in a deletion of the --
20
    I'm sorry, any dispute of any inquiry from any media
    would result in the deletion. Those three
21
22
    scenarios, hypothetical scenarios, would result in
    very different outcomes for disputes and would
23
    pollute or make very difficult for us to compare
24
```

- 1 findings across the three bureaus. So you have to
- 2 have sufficient consistency in the policies and
- 3 practices to be able to have an apples to apples
- 4 comparison of outcomes. And, you know, again we're
- 5 looking at accuracy of disputes as initiated by
- 6 consumers. So that was an essential piece of that,
- 7 absolutely.
- 8 Q. Okay. So you say you found they were
- 9 sufficient in terms of being consistent across the
- 10 three bureaus?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. Okay. Any other way in which they were
- 13 sufficient?
- A. And, you know, to my earlier point, we
- 15 had a discussion about the endogeneity of the data
- 16 source, because these aren't through e-OSCAR, right,
- 17 and so --
- 18 Q. You mean the disputes are not --
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. -- processed through e-OSCAR --
- A. Correct.
- 22 Q. -- which is a choice of the bureaus,
- 23 right?
- A. Correct. Yeah.

- 1 Q. Okay.
- 2 A. And we were comfortable with that
- 3 justification, you know, among the three bureaus.
- 4 O. Okay.
- 5 A. Sorry, that's actually my phone on one.
- 6 Sorry, I just need to see if it's -- no, it's not.
- 7 I'm sorry.
- 8 Q. All right. And now in terms of
- 9 sufficiency, of course, you did not look at
- 10 sufficiency under the Fair Credit Reporting Act,
- 11 right?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. So did you have access to the
- 14 confidential procedures and policies of other
- 15 bureaus than Equifax in regard to their dispute
- 16 process for inquiries?
- 17 A. We had a lot of access to a lot of
- 18 different information that was coming -- I mean, we
- 19 were bound with all sorts of NDAs, but, you know,
- 20 there was nothing that we wanted or asked for to
- 21 which we were denied access. If there was any level
- 22 of detail about any policy or practice, I mean, we
- 23 had -- you know, yes, we've had very good access
- 24 to --

```
1 Q. Well --
```

- 2 A. -- materials.
- 3 Q. Let me ask. In this case, you've been
- 4 provided with Equifax's policies and procedures
- 5 for --
- A. Right.
- 7 Q. -- disputes of inquiries?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. Have you been given that access by
- 10 Experian or TransUnion?
- 11 A. I'm sure at different points in the past
- 12 we have, absolutely.
- 13 Q. We being PERC, not necessarily --
- A. PERC.
- 15 Q. -- you?
- A. Right. But, I mean, again, most of our
- 17 work is not done for -- I mean, I'm not a
- 18 professional expert witness. So much of our work is
- 19 done in the context of research so, you know, we
- 20 would have had needs for -- you know, I've seen the
- 21 data dictionaries, I mean, I've -- yes, I've had a
- 22 lot of confidential -- I mean, I've had confidential
- 23 financial information shared, so.
- Q. And so you believe that you're an expert

- 1 because of the work you've done through PERC and
- 2 prior to that in the fields of credit reporting?
- 3 A. Yeah. You know, I -- yeah, I think my
- 4 belief is validated by, you know, public statements
- 5 made by industry executives from the world's leading
- 6 consumer credit information sharing companies. I've
- 7 been invited in to address executive teams. I've
- 8 been, you know, retained as an expert in other
- 9 cases. You know, our work has been cited in
- 10 Congress. I've testified before Congress. I've
- 11 been invited to advise the Federal Trade Commission,
- 12 the CFPB. I've been invited in to give talks by the
- 13 OCC, the FDIC and others. So, I mean, I'm sort of a
- 14 globally recognized expert on different aspects of
- 15 consumer and commercial credit information sharing,
- 16 absolutely.
- 17 Q. Okay. But a lot of that work wasn't
- 18 necessarily dealing with the dispute resolution
- 19 process, right? In fact, a lot of it wasn't dealing
- 20 with the dispute resolution process, was it?
- 21 MS. ROPER: Objection, misstates his prior
- 22 testimony.
- 23 BY THE WITNESS:
- 24 A. Yeah, I mean, I don't know what a lot --

- 1 that's sort of a subjective term. I mean, I -- you
- 2 know, I could be engaged in one project for five
- 3 years and spend a lot of time in the field and
- 4 interact with, you know, myriad different players
- 5 and different facets of an issue and on paper it's
- 6 one project out of 50, so is that a lot? You know,
- 7 I mean, it's -- you know, have I had sufficient
- 8 exposure to people who are responsible for dispute
- 9 resolution practices and policies on the industry
- 10 side? Have I had discussions with regulators about
- 11 different aspects of this? More than, you know, a
- 12 nonexpert, absolutely. I mean, absolutely.
- 13 Q. Well, when I asked you about PERC, you
- 14 talked a lot about information and inclusion, and
- 15 you didn't say anything about dispute resolution.
- 16 A. Yeah, so here's the thing and -- you
- 17 know, and I can --
- 18 Q. Wait, let's start -- but that's correct,
- 19 isn't it? When you --
- MS. ROPER: Object --
- 21 BY MR. SOLA:
- 22 Q. -- described PERC, you did not --
- 23 A. No, I, you know --
- 24 O. -- use the words dispute resolution?

- 1 MR. SOLA: Objection to form, misstates his
- 2 testimony.
- 3 BY THE WITNESS:
- 4 A. Yeah, I'm -- you know, are we an
- 5 organization that our mission is on dispute
- 6 resolutions? No. But if you're trying to
- 7 pigeonhole the work, it's a very overly simplistic
- 8 statement. I mean, when I'm looking, for example,
- 9 much of the work we've done is focused on the
- 10 inclusion of non-financial payment data. One of the
- 11 principal challenges of populating CRAs here and
- 12 globally with non-financial data is convincing a
- 13 furnisher that they would have a benefit from
- 14 reporting this information and that the cost for
- 15 compliance for dispute resolution won't overwhelm
- 16 that benefit and that they have the technical
- 17 capacity to do so and what that involves and what it
- 18 doesn't involve, so -- and the process of onboarding
- 19 data and going to meetings with legal teams and
- 20 executives at big gas companies or media companies
- 21 or elsewhere, this is part and parcel of what I'm
- 22 trying to do. So, you know, you can't really
- 23 disentangle dispute resolution from a lot of the
- 24 work we do. So if we're going to use the generic

- 1 term a lot, a lot of the work I've done has involved
- 2 dispute resolution. Whether it's in the field or
- 3 from a methodological perspective and research are
- 4 from, you know, different policy facets, but, you
- 5 know, have I -- have I -- sorry, but I'll stop.
- 6 BY MS. ROPER:
- 7 Q. But that involves -- you just talked
- 8 about noncredit information, right, that's what
- 9 you're saying you spend a lot of your -- I think you
- 10 used a word a lot. But, you know, focusing on --
- 11 A. No, I --
- 12 Q. -- trying to get --
- 13 A. intentionally used a lot, yes.
- 14 Q. Trying to get noncredit information into
- 15 the field of credit reporting or consumer reports,
- 16 right?
- 17 A. Right. But the dispute resolution
- 18 process would be identical for them, so that's an
- 19 immaterial difference.
- 20 Q. Now, you've indicated that you have been
- 21 hired by credit reporting agencies as an expert
- 22 witness, correct?
- A. Correct.
- Q. Have you ever been hired by consumers as

- 1 an expert witness?
- 2 A. Let's see. So there was a case some
- 3 years back where I was asked to assess the fairness
- 4 or I've forgotten the legal term again not what I
- 5 do, of a proposed settlement in a class action
- 6 lawsuit against the three credit bureaus, and so in
- 7 the course of doing that work, some classes were
- 8 joined and I discontinued the work. But I did
- 9 accept that work and that would have been for
- 10 plaintiffs, slash, consumers against the big three.
- Okay. And were they consumers that were
- 12 opposing the settlement?
- 13 A. No, that group had agreed to a
- 14 settlement. But there was another group that had
- 15 opposed the settlement and --
- 16 O. I see.
- 17 A. -- I don't know how that works.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. Honestly I don't.
- 20 Q. But you were hired by the group that
- 21 wanted the settlement --
- A. Had reached a settlement and, you know,
- 23 were -- yes. Yes.
- 24 O. And --

- 1 MS. ROPER: Robert --
- 2 MR. SOLA: Oh, okay.
- 3 MS. ROPER: -- sorry to interrupt. Here's a
- 4 list that we got from Mr. Turner's office on other
- 5 cases. And I don't know if this is a good time.
- 6 BY MR. SOLA:
- 7 Q. Okay. Well, do you have the list here?
- 8 Well, let me ask before I get to the
- 9 list. Okay. Other than that one instance you just
- 10 mentioned, you've never been hired by a consumer or
- 11 consumer group as an expert, right?
- 12 A. No, right, that's right.
- 13 Okay. Have you ever given an opinion
- 14 that a credit reporting agency was at fault or acted
- 15 unreasonably in any report or testimony you've given
- 16 in a case?
- A. Acting unreasonably? I mean, I've given
- 18 congressional testimony against prevailing industry
- 19 practices on a number of issues, yeah.
- 20 Q. Okay. But how about as an expert
- 21 witness?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Okay. So you've never testified that a
- 24 credit reporting agency was at fault or acted

- 1 unreasonably, is that right?
- 2 A. I think that's correct, yeah.
- Okay. Looking at this list, let's see --
- 4 MS. ROPER: Do we want to -- Robert, just
- 5 logistically, do you want to mark this as a separate
- 6 exhibit, or do you want to just include it in with
- 7 the reports since it's actually part of the exhibit
- 8 or Appendix B?
- 9 MR. SOLA: Why don't we just mark it as
- 10 Exhibit 2.
- 11 (WHEREUPON, a certain document was
- 12 marked Turner Exhibit No. 2, for
- identification.)
- 14 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. The first one, is this the one
- we've already discussed?
- 17 A. Correct.
- Okay. Then the next case, Kroenig versus
- 19 Maxim Healthcare Services, what was that about?
- 20 A. It was about the -- it was a data
- 21 reporting issue, reuse by an unauthorized party and
- 22 who was liable for that and generally that was it,
- 23 right.
- 24 Okay. So it had to deal with -- it dealt

- 1 more with whether someone improperly used
- 2 information?
- A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. And you were a witness for Maxim
- 5 Healthcare, is that right?
- A. I think so, yeah.
- 7 Q. And was your testimony that there was --
- 8 well, what was your testimony?
- 9 A. You know, I don't remember the details.
- 10 But it was that there was a third party that was
- 11 misusing the data that didn't have a per admissible
- 12 purpose but that they had pretexted and that, you
- 13 know, Maxim wasn't culpable for that, so I don't --
- 14 Q. That was -- your testimony was that Maxim
- 15 wasn't culpable?
- 16 A. Yeah, I believe that's the gist of it. I
- 17 mean, the details are lost on me. It was a pretty
- 18 minor case, yeah.
- 19 Q. How did the case resolve?
- 20 A. I don't know that it has been. I
- 21 submitted a report and, you know, sometimes if it's
- 22 settled, I don't even find out, you know. If they
- 23 need me for anything further, they will contact me.
- 24 O. All right. Then this 2014 case, Roberto

- 1 Sevi?
- 2 A. Sevi, right.
- 3 Q. Sevi versus Experian, TransUnion and
- 4 Nationstar Mortgage, what was that case about?
- 5 A. My recollection of the fact was that
- 6 Roberto Sevi was a person of very low moral scruples
- 7 and had even an online brand for conning people and
- 8 he was in financial distress and trumped up
- 9 allegations of, you know, harms from allegedly
- 10 inaccurate information in his credit report against
- 11 the bureaus in an attempt to gain money to get
- 12 himself out of financial duress, and, you know,
- 13 it -- so I think my testimony was to assess the
- 14 impacts and from a credit market perspective of the
- 15 alleged inaccurate information and whether it would
- 16 have resulted in anything he actually claimed. And,
- 17 you know, I think this case too was settled. I
- 18 don't know that -- I mean, it was a very baseless
- 19 case. I mean, this is one of the shortcomings with
- 20 our judicial system that it's not as tough as it
- 21 should be on frivolous cases.
- 22 Q. And so was your opinion dealing with harm
- 23 or dealing with liability?
- A. You know, it was the impacts of the

- 1 information and, you know, what it would have done
- 2 to his score and his creditworthiness and, you know,
- 3 eligibility for personal and business credit. He
- 4 was mixing the two.
- 5 Q. And was it you are opinion that he was
- 6 not harmed in terms of a credit impact?
- 7 A. His credit was so horrible already. I
- 8 mean, he was bankruptcy and collections and all
- 9 kinds of derogatories and, I mean, he was clearly
- 10 robbing vendor -- he would subcontract out projects
- 11 and not pay them and take the money from the client
- 12 and, I mean, he was -- it was just a big shell game
- 13 with this guy.
- 14 Q. It would help just --
- A. Sorry.
- 16 Q. Listen to my question.
- A. Sorry.
- 18 Q. Okay. My question was: Was it your
- 19 opinion that he was not harmed in terms of credit
- 20 impact?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. All right. Then the next case, Maclovia
- 23 Duarte, D-u-a-r-t-e --
- A. Yeah, right.

- 1 Q. V. JPMorgan Chase, that involved -- what
- 2 did -- what was involved there?
- 3 A. It was a -- you know, I believe this was
- 4 one regarding the coding of a modified loan,
- 5 modified home mortgage loan. And the claim was that
- 6 the -- that Chase by reporting the -- and coding her
- 7 modification under Metro 2 as such had, you know,
- 8 negatively impacted her credit standing and,
- 9 therefore, lots of ill would befall to her in her
- 10 ability to access affordable credit moving forward.
- 11 And so, you know, I was asked to discuss the
- 12 appropriateness of coding the modified loan as such
- 13 under Metro 2 and also then assess the impacts in
- 14 different scoring models of such a code and whether
- or not, you know, there was any merit to the claims
- 16 put forward by the plaintiff.
- 17 Q. All right. You were hired by Chase,
- 18 right?
- 19 A. Chase or their counsel. I mean, I don't
- 20 know if that's important or not. Sometimes they say
- 21 retained by the company, and sometimes they want you
- 22 to say you're retained by the law firm. But yes.
- Q. All right. And in the prior case with
- 24 Mr. Sevi, you were -- who was -- who were you

- 1 retained by in that?
- 2 A. You know, I want to say Experian, but it
- 3 may have been TransUnion, and just honestly don't
- 4 remember.
- 5 Q. Okay. One of the defendants?
- A. Right. One of the defendants.
- 7 Q. Okay. Now back to Duarte, was it your
- 8 opinion that the coding was proper?
- 9 A. It was absolutely proper.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. I mean, I conferred with many
- 12 authoritative sources to, you know, substantiate my
- 13 belief. And, yes, moreover it's a case where that
- 14 that coding -- it was in a note. It's ignored by
- 15 every major score card that's used. I mean, it's a
- 16 nonquantitative variable and, hence, it's not put
- 17 into a score card, so it's just -- it was sort of
- 18 a -- I can't believe it even got that far type case.
- 19 Q. All right. And then you also mentioned
- 20 one claim was that there was harm. Did you give an
- 21 opinion that there was no harm?
- 22 A. Yeah, I did. I mean, again from a credit
- 23 market perspective, not from, I don't know,
- 24 emotional or physical or, I mean, I'm not an expert

- 1 in those domains.
- 2 Q. All right. And then the next case Mayor
- 3 Tom Murphy lee L. I. versus TransUnion?
- 4 A. Uh-huh.
- 5 Q. Was that a person making a claim that
- 6 TransUnion had reported inaccurate information?
- 7 A. I think this was a mixed file case.
- 0. 0kay.
- 9 A. And, you know, dispute resolution given
- 10 the mixed file and again the dispute process, the
- 11 alleged inaccurate and the potential consequences
- 12 that sort of Russian doll metaphor I used earlier,
- 13 yes. And that case was settled, I think, when I was
- 14 midstream on the report, so I didn't -- I don't know
- if I technically submitted a report on that or not.
- 16 I think I didn't. So I don't know why it's on
- 17 there, but I was retained. I think you asked for
- 18 retained, so that's why.
- 19 Q. All right. And the next one looks
- 20 like --
- 21 A. Mixed file.
- 22 Q. It looks like a father and son --
- A. Correct.
- Q. -- Lopez, Jr. and Lopez, Sr. --

```
1 A. Right.
```

- 2 Q. -- mixed file? Which -- I don't see the
- 3 courts mentioned here.
- A. I'll go back and get that. I don't know.
- 5 Q. Several of them, they don't have the
- 6 court --
- 7 A. Okay. So --
- Q. -- just the case number.
- 9 A. I think I'll just have Patrick fill it
- 10 out.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. He was just trying to get you something
- 13 quickly.
- 14 Q. Yeah. Lopez, who was the defendant in
- 15 that one?
- 16 A. I think TransUnion.
- 17 Q. And you were hired by them?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. And did you give an opinion --
- 20 A. And same with Sykes and Harris, that
- 21 would be TransUnion as well.
- 22 Q. Okay. Did you give an opinion in Lopez?
- 23 A. I'm pretty sure I did. But, you know,
- 24 I'll have to go back and clarify. This was some

- 1 time ago, a couple years ago. A lot of these that
- 2 we take on, they're pretty clearly, you know, on one
- 3 side. And this might have settled --
- 4 O. What do you mean by that, one side?
- 5 A. We seem to get cases where the issue at
- 6 hand is sort of really minor and I mean there's no
- 7 harms, it's more procedural and/or the plaintiff has
- 8 so much else happening in their credit file that
- 9 what's being asserted is -- it just impossible, so.
- 10 Q. Let's talk about. But a mixed file case,
- 11 I mean, that's bad, right, when you have someone
- 12 else's credit information on a consumer's report?
- 13 A. Well, I mean, that's again like an overly
- 14 simplistic statement. There are mixed file cases
- 15 that could be unintentional. There are mixed file
- 16 cases that could be intentional, where a father and
- 17 son live in the same house, they work at the same
- 18 company, they are authorized users on each other's
- 19 accounts, they may actually take out a line of
- 20 credit in the other's name because they have access
- 21 to that information. Some of these cases are
- 22 borderline, you know, intentionally fraudulent. So,
- 23 you know, there's no such thing as a mixed file case
- 24 outside of the context. You really have to look at

- 1 the context. And so again I'd have to review the
- 2 particulars of this case. But if it were something
- 3 that were very clearly where the defendant were in
- 4 the wrong, we never would have agreed to take that
- 5 on, I mean, reputationally. We're a small
- 6 think-tank, and we don't get most of our revenue
- 7 from industry despite your efforts to portray us as
- 8 such. And, you know, should we begin actually doing
- 9 things that show for industry, we would suffer
- 10 greatly in our ability to have traction with our
- 11 projects and credibility with audiences that matter
- 12 to us. So I can't believe we would have taken on,
- 13 you know, any case that were so cut and dry.
- 14 Q. But you agree that mixed files -- well,
- 15 would you agree that mixed files is a problem in our
- 16 credit reporting industry?
- 17 A. To the extent that there is a mixed file,
- 18 you know, for -- from the individual perspective,
- 19 that could be a big problem. But would I say mixed
- 20 files is a huge problem with credit reporting? Not
- 21 by any objective standard. I mean, again, our
- 22 analysis of credit file accuracy in the United
- 23 States and the FTC's -- and our findings were
- 24 statistically identical, by the way -- shows the

- 1 data to be remarkably accurate. So mixed files is
- 2 one thing that contributes to the marginal
- 3 inaccuracy, but it's -- I wouldn't say it's a big
- 4 problem, no.
- 5 Q. Really? You're not aware of the
- 6 testimony in the Julie Miller case in Oregon
- 7 regarding mixed files, right?
- 8 A. No. I don't have granular knowledge
- 9 of --
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. -- testimony in a case in Oregon. Sorry,
- 12 my knowledge isn't that fast.
- 13 Q. You don't know how many mixed files there
- 14 are, right, in terms of a raw number or percentage
- of all the files that the big three retain, right?
- 16 A. No. We examined that particular aspect
- 17 in our data accuracy analysis. I don't have that at
- 18 my fingertips, but it's something that, you know,
- 19 either through the course of a single e-mail or
- 20 phone call or, you know, reviewing a -- at that
- 21 time, I mean, any time you look at credit file data,
- 22 you, of course, realize you're looking at a
- 23 snapshot, right, I mean, and then you have to look
- 24 at it longitudinally and, you know, draw conclusions

- 1 about the prevalence, that things could change, you
- 2 know, for different reasons, you know, for example,
- 3 if the policy of a CRA were to change to allow a
- 4 disputant to assert mixed file and have, you know,
- 5 that trade line or inquiry deleted based on the
- 6 assertion alone, that would result in a spike of
- 7 allegations of mixed files. Because as you're well
- 8 aware, credit repair clinics would see that as a
- 9 vulnerability, and they would, you know, begin, you
- 10 know, challenging everything on the basis of mixed
- 11 file. So I'm not aware that it's, you know,
- 12 especially or relatively bigger than other causes of
- 13 inaccuracies in credit reports, and there are a
- 14 number. I mean, collections is also a driver of
- 15 inaccuracies and so on and so forth. But it
- 16 didn't -- doesn't jump out as, you know, threatening
- 17 the integrity of the system. I mean, the data is,
- 18 you know, at the end of the day very accurate,
- 19 highly accurate and materially so.
- 20 Q. All right. Well, let's talk about
- 21 inaccuracy and identify theft, because you agree
- 22 identify theft is a very big problem in this
- 23 country?
- A. Okay. Sure. I mean, identify theft is a

- 1 crime that's around.
- 2 O. But I mean for those of us older than 20
- 3 or 30, this is something we really didn't even deal
- 4 with 15 years ago or 20 years ago or at least not
- 5 often?
- A. Right.
- 7 Q. Fair to say?
- 8 A. I mean, the frequency of identify theft,
- 9 you can't look at the trend and then say it's a very
- 10 big problem from an individual perspective. I mean,
- 11 yes, if my identify is stolen and someone goes to
- 12 jail in my name and causes all sorts of nightmares
- 13 from new account creation and -- which is more
- 14 difficult than existing account take over, then
- 15 individually identify theft can be a big problem for
- 16 me again using your terms.
- 17 But again if someone takes over my credit
- 18 card and runs up a few charges at Walmart or a big
- 19 box store and I get a call from, you know, Chase
- 20 saying are you making these charges and I say
- 21 absolutely not, and they cancel my card and I get a
- 22 new one two days later, I'm not sure how big of a
- 23 problem that is for me. I mean, you know, again, by
- 24 extension, if it grows, there's more of a risk

- 1 premium, we pay more, you know, one millionth of a
- 2 percent on our APR. But what I can say factually is
- 3 that financial services has been getting better at
- 4 reducing fraud losses from identify theft.
- 5 Q. Okay.
- A. Now, other areas like state governments
- 7 and healthcare providers aren't doing so well.
- 8 They're softer targets.
- 9 Q. Okay. Now you mentioned a problem with
- 10 someone opening an account in your name. It's going
- 11 to be a bigger problem for you if it goes on our
- 12 credit report, right?
- 13 A. Yeah. So if you've got new account fraud
- 14 as opposed to existing account take over, that could
- 15 be -- could be more challenging to clean up. I
- 16 mean, it's not as easy as the scenario I just
- 17 described where you get a call from Chase and you
- 18 get a new card two days later, you would have to
- 19 contact a bureau, you would have to, you know,
- 20 freeze your file or put a fraud alert on your file.
- 21 There are steps you can take that are costless and
- 22 relatively simple.
- 23 But yeah to say it would be no burden
- 24 would be inaccurate.

```
1
          0.
               All right. And you agree that identify
2
    theft leads to a lot of inaccurate information on
    credit reports?
3
               Again, I don't -- I don't know. I mean,
 4
5
    I have a predilection for sort of quantifying
6
    things, and I'm really uncomfortable with the term a
7
    lot.
               Okay.
8
          Q.
9
               You know, I --
          Α.
               What about millions of --
10
          Q.
               I -- I --
11
          Α.
12
               -- inaccurate entries, would you agree
          Q.
13
    with that?
               Again, you know, billions and billions of
14
          Α.
    pieces of information and data elements, I mean, the
15
16
    reality is that the FTC report and our report
17
    completely changed the whole discussion of accuracy
    of credit file data. The reports that were
18
19
    released -- the first generation reports, let's call
20
    them, and again I don't want to be dismissive --
               Well, let's --
21
          Q.
               -- of them --
22
          Α.
```

-- let me focus on --

-- but they were --

23

24

Q.

Α.

- 1 Q. -- my question. Okay.
- 2 A. But they were -- I am actually. You
- 3 know, give me an opportunity to complete my train of
- 4 thought. We're asserting, you know, inaccuracy
- 5 rates of 40 to 75 percent, which just, you know, on
- 6 face value is nonsense. We couldn't have a
- 7 functioning consumer lending system if that were
- 8 true. But quite apart from that, you know, we did
- 9 look at in a very detailed manner, as did the FTC
- 10 report, the different contributors to inaccuracies
- in consumer credit files in the major repositories.
- 12 And, you know, there's nothing even approaching the
- 13 magnitude that was believed prior to our report. So
- 14 you'll notice that since 2011 and 2012, there
- 15 haven't been, you know, consumer advocates coming
- 16 out and saying that ten percent of credit files are
- 17 inaccurate because of identify theft, because it's
- 18 not true. It's empirically untrue. Are identify
- 19 thieves contributing to inaccuracies in credit
- 20 reports? Absolutely. Is it a big factor that's
- 21 threatening the integrity of the system? Absolutely
- 22 not.
- 23 Q. No, but it can threaten the integrity of
- 24 one consumer's report; in fact, destroy their

- 1 financial --
- 2 A. I've already --
- A. -- attested to that, yes, individually,
- 5 and then that's really how you have to approach
- 6 that. It could also have zero impact at all.
- 7 Q. Well, I mean, you agree having a
- 8 fraudulent item on your credit report is not zero
- 9 impact, right?
- 10 A. Again I'll go back to my earlier example
- if someone opens up credit and pays it and thickens
- 12 my file, my credit score could increase. I mean, if
- 13 I'm a person who is comfortable with that, they
- 14 might actually benefit from that. I mean, you know,
- 15 it's just not manicheistic. There's not right or
- 16 wrong, black or white, you know, hurts, harms.
- 17 There are lots of shades of gray in this. I mean,
- 18 you have to understand the context.
- 19 Q. Yeah, I can't imagine someone would be
- 20 comfortable being a victim of identity theft, but
- 21 you think that's possible?
- 22 A. I do think that's possible. I think, you
- 23 know, that if -- again if your credit report is
- 24 populated with trade lines and they're paying them,

- 1 and that's happened, then, you know, you could be
- 2 comfortable with that benefit. Personally I
- 3 wouldn't be. But I'm not here representing the
- 4 mindset of every individual man, woman or credit
- 5 eligible adult in this country.
- 6 Q. All right. Let's talk about Sykes versus
- 7 Mel S. Harris & Associates, the next case.
- 8 A. Uh-huh.
- 9 Q. And you say you think that -- well, you
- 10 thought -- I wrote down TransUnion, but maybe I made
- 11 a mistake there.
- 12 A. Yeah, I think it's TransUnion. And I
- 13 honestly -- I don't remember these cases. Like
- 14 they're just -- I mean, I know they dealt with
- 15 credit reporting and I'm sure we probably did
- 16 simulations and looked at their credit files and I
- 17 don't really remember the particulars of these
- 18 cases. I don't, I'm sorry, it just --
- 19 Q. But you were testifying on behalf of
- 20 TransUnion?
- 21 A. I didn't testify.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. The list of cases in which I either
- 24 testified or was deposed is quite short and it was

- 1 the four, the two IMS, this one and Sony. These are
- 2 ones in which I was retained. You had ask for
- 3 anything which I was retained regardless of whether
- 4 or not I completed a report or submitted a report.
- 5 So all of these would have been either submitted a
- 6 report, either an expert report or rebuttal report
- 7 or wrote something but, you know, it was settled in
- 8 midstream.
- 9 Q. All right. And could you supplement this
- 10 list to put the court, the parties and if you did --
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 13 A. I'm so sorry.
- 14 Q. Let me ask about the last part. But if
- 15 you did submit a report --
- A. Yeah. Yes.
- 17 Q. Because if you didn't, there really
- 18 probably isn't much I'd want to ask about.
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. Okay. I see 2011, Donna Soutter, a class
- 21 action against TransUnion. What was that about?
- 22 A. I don't remember. I don't. I just --
- 23 they all kind of --
- 24 O. How about civil judgments in the state of

- 1 Virginia, does that ring a bell?
- 2 A. Oh, right. Right. So yes, so I
- 3 actually did simulations for that case, and so the
- 4 issue -- it was again more of looking at the
- 5 impacts, the credit market impacts, of including or
- 6 excluding a piece of information or data element
- 7 and, you know, in my hypothesis was for many
- 8 persons, you know, just knowing what I know about
- 9 patterns and behavior and, you know, what's
- 10 reflected in a credit report leading up to
- 11 bankruptcy, there are delinquencies starting with
- 12 mild derogatories and they go into substantial
- 13 derogatories. And, you know, typically by the time
- 14 someone files for bankruptcy, their credit's
- 15 destroyed, so, you know, including --
- 0. Well --
- 17 A. -- or excluding a discharged piece of
- 18 information usually is going to have a minimal
- 19 impact because they're deep subprime. So again sort
- 20 of like assessing credit market impacts, right, so
- 21 that's, I believe, much of what I did in that case.
- 22 Q. Okay. Now, I believe, you know, but you
- 23 were the expert. I believe it was about the failure
- 24 of TransUnion to update judgments that had been

- 1 satisfied or vacated or otherwise negated.
- 2 A. Yeah, we're talking about the same thing.
- Okay. And so you agree that if somebody
- 4 had a judgment that's been reported on their credit
- 5 report and then they satisfied it, that it should be
- 6 reported to satisfied, right?
- 7 A. Yeah, sure.
- 8 Q. And if it was reversed or vacated, well,
- 9 it shouldn't be on their credit reporting, correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And the reporting of a judgment that's
- 12 been vacated or reversed could cause harm?
- 13 A. Yep, absolutely.
- 14 Q. All right. And that Xerox versus Paul
- 15 baker printing, what's that case?
- A. Again I don't remember. This is
- 17 something to do with -- yeah, I don't remember. I'd
- 18 have to go back and look. That was four or five
- 19 years ago, I just --
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. I mean, this would have been like an
- 22 impact like damages impact assessment sort of an
- 23 economist perspective.
- Q. All right. Let's look at your report.

- 1 A. Sure.
- 2 O. All right. Page two. All right. And
- 3 the first paragraph, paragraph four, and your first
- 4 sentence is that Equifax's reinvestigation process
- 5 in response to consumer disputes of inquiries is
- 6 consistent with established industry practices,
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. Uh-huh.
- 9 Q. Oh, you know, while we're talking about
- 10 inquiries, why don't we just first distinguish hard
- 11 and soft inquiries. Okay. Which you do, I believe,
- 12 in your report. And actually I have here -- you
- 13 said you read the Equifax policies and if you note,
- 14 there is a definition of Equifax uses for hard
- 15 inquiries?
- MS. ROPER: Robert, are you introducing this
- 17 as Exhibit 3?
- MR. SOLA: No, I just want to ask him about
- 19 it.
- MS. ROPER: Okay.
- 21 BY MR. SOLA:
- 22 Q. And you see that definition?
- A. Yeah, I'm just reading it. I'm sorry.
- 24 Yep, okay.

- 1 Q. All right. And Equifax defines a hard
- 2 inquiry as an inquiry that result from transaction
- 3 initiated by the consumer when applying for credit
- 4 as defined by the SRA, such as a mortgage, credit
- 5 card, auto loan or personal finance loan, correct,
- 6 that's the first sentence? And do you agree with
- 7 that?
- 8 A. Yes, you read that accurately.
- 9 Q. Okay. And, I mean -- but you agree that
- 10 is what a hard inquiry is?
- 11 A. That seems to me to be a reasonable
- 12 definition, yes.
- Okay. So a hard inquiry is a
- 14 reflection -- well, inquiry means that, at least in
- 15 the industry parlance, an inquiry indicates that a
- 16 credit report was provided, correct?
- 17 A. Yes. An inquiry, I think, indicates a
- 18 process that a permissible purpose, a credentialed
- 19 permissible purpose entity such as a lender has
- 20 obtained consent from the data subject to obtain a
- 21 copy of that data subject's credit report.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. So it's -- and that that request was
- 24 fulfilled.

- 1 Q. All right. And so a hard inquiry
- 2 reflects that the consumer went into that creditor
- 3 to seek credit or some other service and authorized
- 4 the obtaining of their report?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And the way the reports are obtained is
- 7 the party who wants the report, they're generally
- 8 known as subscribers, right?
- 9 A. Correct. Yes.
- 10 Q. They're the customers of the credit
- 11 reporting agencies, right?
- 12 A. Right, yes.
- 13 Q. And the credit reporting agencies like
- 14 Equifax, their business is to sell credit reports,
- 15 right?
- 16 A. That's one of their lines of business,
- 17 yes.
- Okay. And so when a subscriber wants a
- 19 credit report from Equifax, what the subscriber does
- 20 is contact Equifax and give identifying information
- 21 on the consumer --
- 22 A. Uh-huh.
- So that Equifax can find the report that

```
1 pertains to that consumer?
```

- 2 A. Correct. Matching data, yes.
- Okay. And the subscriber has already got
- 4 a contract with Equifax to obtain their reports,
- 5 right?
- A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Generally?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Well, actually, they do have to have --
- 10 A. They're --
- 11 Q. -- contracts?
- 12 A. Yes. They're credentialed, there's a
- 13 process --
- 14 Q. Yes.
- 15 A. -- and Equifax sends someone to verify
- 16 that they are who they say they are and that
- 17 they're -- they've got a permissible purpose and
- 18 there's a contract that binds, you know, the use and
- 19 reuse and et cetera, so yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. And as part of that contract or as
- 21 a result of that contract, the subscriber is given a
- 22 code, right?
- 23 A. Uh-huh. A subscriber code.
- Q. And the subscriber has to identify their

- 1 business name and their business address to Equifax?
- 2 A. Right.
- Okay. And so when the subscriber makes
- 4 an inquiry in addition to providing the identifying
- 5 information on the consumer, they'll provide their
- 6 subscriber code, right?
- 7 A. Yeah. There's auto trail information,
- 8 yeah.
- 9 Q. And that subscriber code enables Equifax
- 10 to identify which subscriber, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. By name and address?
- 13 A. Right.
- Okay. And then Equifax provides the
- 15 report, right?
- 16 A. Yes, if there is a report on file for
- 17 that person, it's provided. Otherwise it's a no
- 18 hit.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- A. And they're told there's no file.
- 21 Q. Okay. That's right. So they look to see
- 22 if they have a file that matches who they believe
- 23 the consumer is based on the identifying information
- 24 and if they find a file, they sell it, right?

```
1 A. Correct. Well, right, but as you're
```

- 2 pointing out, there could be a subscription, I could
- 3 buy 500,000 over a year and that's just one of the
- 4 500,000, so it's just already sold. But some buy
- 5 them one off too, so, yes, it could be -- yes,
- 6 anyway.
- 7 Q. Okay. And so then the inquiry is then
- 8 placed in the consumer's file, right?
- 9 A. The inquiry is included in the credit
- 10 report that's shared with the creditor, yes.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. The hard inquiry is, yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Yeah. So a hard inquiry -- so the
- 14 hard inquiry will indicate the company that got the
- 15 report, right?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Their name and address, right?
- 18 A. So the hard inquiry would reflect --
- 19 yeah, it would -- I don't know that -- I don't know
- 20 that it has the address on the --
- Q. Okay.
- 22 A. -- credit report.
- 23 Q. You don't know that. All right. And
- 24 it'll have the date, right?

```
1 A. Okay. Sure.
```

- 2 Q. Well, I mean, isn't that true, it has the
- 3 date?
- A. Of the inquiry?
- 5 Q. Yeah.
- A. I don't know that it does or not, no.
- 7 Q. Okay. And so on that consumer's file,
- 8 let's say it was a request from Chase, Chase will be
- 9 listed and you're not sure, but there may also be
- 10 the date --
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 13 A. But they're contained for 24 months, so
- 14 it's within the last 24 months. And if it's a
- 15 factor in the score, it's 12 months or less old, so.
- Okay. But the inquiry information, that
- 17 goes on the reports that Equifax sells to third
- 18 parties?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. Okay. And the reason that Equifax --
- 21 now, Equifax chooses to put that on the report, they
- 22 don't have to, right?
- 23 A. Correct. Yes.
- Okay. They could --

- 1 MS. ROPER: Objection to form. Go ahead.
- 2 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. Like there's something called soft
- 4 inquiries, right, we know those?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And Equifax does not put those on reports
- 7 it sells to third parties?
- 8 A. That's correct too.
- 9 Q. Okay. And you agree that the reason
- 10 Equifax puts the hard inquiries on the reports it
- 11 sells to third parties is because that's considered
- 12 part of the consumer's credit history?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 14 BY THE WITNESS:
- 15 A. I think the reasons, plural, that they
- 16 include hard inquiries on reports that are provided
- 17 to inquirers and consumers are twofold. One, for
- 18 consumers if the --
- 19 BY MR. SOLA:
- 20 Q. Could you -- I just want you to talk
- 21 about third party reports. This case isn't about
- 22 reports to consumers. Okay. So I want you to --
- 23 A. Okay. Well, because --
- Q. It also just complicates things because

```
1 they're --
```

- 2 A. That's fine.
- 3 Q. Can I just explain?
- 4 A. That's fine.
- 5 Q. There are different reports, aren't they,
- 6 to consumers versus third parties?
- 7 A. They are. But hard inquiries are
- 8 included in both.
- 9 Q. I know. But soft inquiries aren't,
- 10 right?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. Okay. And then --
- 13 A. But I thought we were talking about hard
- 14 inquiries.
- 15 Q. We are. But I just want --
- 16 A. So --
- 18 reports to third parties.
- 19 A. To third parties, right. And it is, in
- 20 fact, because it's a variable that effects the
- 21 credit profile of an individual, their assessment of
- 22 risk and their creditworthiness. It's a known
- 23 predictive variable.
- Q. Okay. So in other words it's something

- 1 that the creditors want to know to assess risk?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Because what the inquiries show is where
- 4 the consumer sought credit and how often?
- 5 A. I think it's used as a predictive
- 6 variable because it's perceived as a leading
- 7 indicator of potential financial distress and risk.
- 8 It's less important, you know, where they've
- 9 received it, you know, the name of the lender
- 10 isn't -- isn't a variable that's scored. The number
- 11 of hard inquiries and the recency of hard inquiries
- 12 are variables that are scored. But, you know, where
- 13 you got it is not scored. Now, the type matters
- 14 because if it's an auto or a mortgage and it occurs
- 15 within a time frame, they're bundled together. But,
- 16 you know, that I got it from Chase versus Citi is
- 17 not anything that really would be relevant at all.
- Okay. But you agree the number of times
- 19 a consumer sought credit is some relevant to the
- 20 creditors risk assessment?
- 21 A. Yeah, as I've mentioned, the quantity of
- 22 hard inquiries is a consideration, absolutely.
- 23 Q. Okay. And that inquiries on -- so let's
- 24 just say there's an inquiry and it's made by Robert

- 1 Sola -- I'm sorry, there is an inquiry --
- 2 A. On behalf of you.
- 3 Q. Yes. Okay. And then it goes on my
- 4 credit reporting, right?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. The hard inquiry? And then when that
- 7 report's sent out to let's say to Chase they see
- 8 that inquiry on my file, right?
- 9 A. Okay.
- 10 Q. Right. And it's on Robert Sola's file
- 11 because Robert Sola was the one seeking the credit,
- 12 right?
- 13 A. Correct. In your scenario, absolutely.
- 14 Q. So it's on the file of the consumer whose
- 15 the subject of the report because it pertains to
- 16 that consumer, right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And the inquiry results from two things.
- 19 Well, let me see if you agree with this. The
- 20 inquiry results from the identification of the
- 21 consumer from the subscriber, right?
- 22 A. That -- are you suggesting that the
- 23 inquiry is enabled because the inquirer has
- 24 fulfilled all of your customer requirements, that

```
they have said --
1
2
          Q. No, there wouldn't be -- to make an
    inquiry, you've got to identify the subject, right?
3
 4
          A. I'm sorry, the inquiry is enabled because
    the personal identifying information, the match
5
6
    data, is sent from the inquirer to the credit
7
    bureau, is that --
8
          Q.
               Yes.
9
               Oh, yes. Yes. Sorry.
          Α.
               It's a given? Okay.
10
          Q.
               We're two people divided by common
11
          Α.
    language sometimes --
12
13
          0.
               All right.
               -- so you just have to bear with me.
14
          Α.
15
               So the inquiry results from one, the
16
    identifying information that the subscriber
    provides --
17
18
          A. Uh-huh.
19
          Q.
               -- right?
20
               Yes.
          Α.
               And then the fact that the report is sent
21
          Q.
    to the subscriber?
22
```

23

24

Α.

Q.

Yes.

Okay.

- 1 A. And that's consistent with what I said
- 2 earlier, yes.
- 3 Q. Yeah, okay. And the identifying
- 4 information that the -- well, we indicated based on
- 5 the identifying information from the subscriber,
- 6 that's how Equifax chooses which consumers file to
- 7 provide, right?
- A. That's generally how it's done. You
- 9 match the identifying information of the data
- 10 subject from the permissible purpose inquirer with
- 11 the data fields that comprise a credit report or
- 12 credit file in this case and assemble it and fulfill
- 13 the request. It's a disclosure, yes.
- 14 Q. And then Equifax takes the record of that
- 15 inquiry, puts in that consumer's file whose report
- 16 was provided, right?
- 17 A. Yeah. I mean, they haven't -- I'm sure
- 18 they have it in multiple databases. They've got an
- 19 audit trail database and, yes, that it would
- 20 populate a credit file and credit report in the
- 21 future for either the individual or a permissible
- 22 purpose third party, yes.
- Q. Okay. And they put it in the consumer's
- 24 file, and then if it's a hard inquiry, they also put

- 1 it on the consumer's report they sell to third
- 2 parties, right?
- 3 A. Well, they put it in the file they'd sell
- 4 to third parties, and that would also be in the
- 5 report they give to the individuals, yes.
- 6 Q. And you agree that the inquiry would not
- 7 arise unless the subscriber furnished certain
- 8 identifying information on the consumer?
- 9 A. Yes, if they didn't know the consumer's
- 10 name, they couldn't provide an inquiry.
- 11 Q. Yeah. Well, they have to provide certain
- 12 information beyond name?
- 13 A. Oh, of course. But I'm just starting
- 14 with that piece to make your point trivially true,
- 15 yes.
- Okay. Would you agree in your view of
- 17 credit reporting industry that the inquiries are
- 18 part of the consumer's credit history?
- 19 A. Yeah, I mean, it's a scored variable on
- 20 their credit file and reflects an element of their
- 21 risk profile. So is it a part of their history, I
- 22 quess, you know, I could understand how one sort of
- 23 conventional language, you know, it's their behavior
- 24 over time they're seeking credit, so, you know, yes,

- 1 conventionally, absolutely. And I --
- 2 Q. All right.
- A. And not to belittle that.
- 4 O. No.
- 5 A. When I say that, because credit history,
- 6 you know, is most frequently understood as how well
- 7 you've met your past payment obligations. So I want
- 8 to distinguish inquiries from, you know, what's
- 9 conventionally understood as credit history. But
- 10 you know if we're talking about their past behavior
- 11 over the last two years there was an inquiry as a
- 12 result of credit seeking behavior, technically it's
- 13 in the past, so it would be irrelevant data element
- 14 in, you know, their credit history broadly.
- 15 O. Yeah, that's what I mean. History that
- 16 would include credit seeking --
- 17 A. Then it's just --
- 18 O. Okay.
- 19 A. It's just the use of jargon, and I want
- 20 to make sure that we're -- because there is a
- 21 category if you go to like myFICO.com, there's a
- 22 credit history, and then they're talking about
- 23 accounts and did you pay it and derogatories and
- 24 public -- and so it's not in that FICO category of

- 1 credit history, they put it, you know, into new
- 2 credit, right, but --
- 3 Q. Yeah, so they put it -- inquiries into
- 4 new credit?
- 5 A. Yes, so --
- Q. Okay.
- 7 A. That's the reason for --
- 8 MS. ROPER: And just --
- 9 THE WITNESS: Sorry.
- 10 MS. ROPER: So on behalf of the court
- 11 reporter, we just need to make sure that you guys
- 12 aren't talking over each other so that the record --
- 13 THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry.
- MS. ROPER: -- is clear, so --
- MR. SOLA: Yeah, okay.
- MS. ROPER: -- Mr. Sola can ask the question;
- if I object, I will; and then, Mr. Turner, you can
- 18 give an answer. That way it's easier for the court
- 19 reporter to take everything down.
- THE WITNESS: Apologies.
- 21 BY MR. SOLA:
- 22 Q. All right. But in the normal use of the
- 23 word history to reflect past conduct, you agree an
- 24 inquiry is part of a consumer's credit history?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. Okay. Let's look at page two, item
- 3 number four, I read the first --
- A. Sentence.
- 5 Q. -- sentence, yes, okay. And we discussed
- 6 what inquiries are. You indicate inquiries are
- 7 maintained as a factual record on a consumer's
- 8 credit report that the credit file was provided to a
- 9 permissible purpose entity. And then go down to
- 10 that sentence that says when a consumer disputes an
- 11 inquiry without alleging fraud or mixed file and --
- 12 well, actually, I don't want to read that.
- But you agree that Steed and Summers --
- 14 well, Steed alleged mixed file, and Summers alleged
- 15 fraud when they disputed the inquiries, right?
- 16 A. I'm aware that Summers alleged fraud.
- 17 I'm aware that in the complaint and deposition,
- 18 Steve alleged mixed file, although I'm not sure how
- 19 he represented that in his communication with
- 20 Equifax. He may have said it's not mine or --
- 21 Q. Okay. That's fair. Yeah, you don't know
- 22 if he used that term in his dispute to Equifax?
- A. Correct.
- 24 O. All right. Now, there might be inquiries

- 1 that appear on a consumer's credit report that don't
- 2 belong to them, right?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Okay. And one example we've used is one
- 5 that arises from identify theft, correct?
- A. Correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. And a consumer might get their
- 8 credit report and see that inquiry and not recognize
- 9 it, right?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. Because they might say Chase, I never
- 12 went to Chase for credit and they don't know why
- 13 it's on their report, right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- Okay. In fact, I think you indicate
- 16 these can -- well, let me start again.
- 17 That consumer could dispute that inquiry,
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. Yes, they have that right.
- 20 Q. Okay. But they wouldn't know if it's
- 21 identify theft when they disputed it, right?
- 22 A. They may not, that's correct.
- 23 Q. They may not. Okay. And you agree that
- 24 consumers that dispute inquiries even if they don't

- 1 say they're a mixed file or identify theft, they're
- 2 entitled to have those disputes investigated,
- 3 correct?
- 4 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, calls for a
- 5 legal conclusion.
- 6 BY THE WITNESS:
- 7 A. So, you know, I agree that people may not
- 8 know the source of an inquiry, that it may have been
- 9 a third party financier for a retailer and, hey, I
- 10 got a card from, you know, Saks Fifth Avenue or
- 11 Target, but I don't know -- I didn't know that it
- 12 was underwritten by HSBC, and there's this HSBC
- 13 inquiry, and so they -- they would, you know,
- 14 exercise their right to contact the credit bureau or
- 15 HSBC, but let's say in this case they contact
- 16 Equifax and then they're informed that, in fact,
- 17 there was a disclosure to HSBC on your behalf and if
- 18 you -- this wasn't authorized, you should contact
- 19 them, so they can make a phone call to HSBC with the
- 20 number provided and they would be told this is for
- 21 your Saks Fifth Avenue or Target card and then they
- 22 would uh-huh. You know, it's still not --
- 23 Q. You really need to listen to my question.
- 24 My question was if the consumer disputes an inquiry

- 1 but doesn't indicate fraud or mixed file, aren't
- 2 they entitled to have that dispute investigated?
- 3 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, calls for a
- 4 legal conclusion.
- 5 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. Yeah. My assessment of the resource
- 7 available to the consumer is that the current
- 8 practices permit them to have that investigated.
- 9 BY MR. SOLA:
- 10 Q. My question was: Are they entitled to
- 11 have --
- 12 A. Yeah, that's --
- 13 MS. ROPER: And that's still -- sorry,
- 14 Mr. Turner. Objection to form, calls for a legal
- 15 conclusion. Go ahead.
- 16 BY THE WITNESS:
- 17 A. Yeah, I'll have to leave the
- 18 interpretations of the hard inquiry and its -- you
- 19 know, the requirements under the FCRA to, you know,
- 20 the legal minds and qualified legal experts.
- 21 BY MR. SOLA:
- 22 Q. Okay. Now, your first sentence says
- 23 Equifax's reinvestigation process in response to
- 24 consumer disputes of inquiries is consistent with

- 1 established industry practices, right?
- 2 A. (No audible response.)
- Okay. That doesn't make it legal, does
- 4 it?
- 5 A. It is consistent with -- so, I mean, I
- 6 guess theoretically industries -- any industry could
- 7 have practices that are consistent that may or may
- 8 not be legal or may or may not be illegal. But
- 9 again I'm -- I was asked to address whether or not
- 10 Equifax's specific policy were consistent with
- 11 industry practices or why they deviated and that's
- 12 some sort of proxy measure as to the adequacy or
- 13 sufficiency given the nature of the dispute. And
- 14 that's what I've assessed.
- 15 Okay.
- A. So I'm not offering an opinion on whether
- 17 or not it's legal.
- 18 Q. That's right. And if what they do -- you
- 19 know our claim is that Equifax has violated the Fair
- 20 Credit Reporting Act, correct?
- 21 A. I understand that, yes.
- 22 Q. And I know you're not giving an opinion
- 23 on whether they complied with the Fair Credit
- 24 Reporting Act, okay, but if their procedure violates

- 1 the Fair Credit Reporting Act, of what relevance is
- 2 it that it's consistent with industry practices?
- 3 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative.
- 4 BY THE WITNESS:
- 5 A. So again I'm, you know, not assessing the
- 6 legality. I can, you know, suggest that the
- 7 adequacy based on consistency with industry
- 8 practices and given the longstanding nature of these
- 9 practices and the intense scrutiny to which the
- 10 three bureaus are now subjected with the CFPB and
- 11 the 40 plus years of scrutiny under the FCRA, that
- 12 if all three are doing this, one could reasonably, I
- 13 think, defensibly infer that it's probably been
- 14 vetted by regulators and has most likely been found
- 15 to be illegal. But I'm not offering an expert
- 16 opinion on the legality. I'm offering this as one
- 17 way of assessing the adequacy and appropriateness of
- 18 the dispute resolution process of Equifax in the
- 19 context of the broader industry.
- 20 Q. All right. But you agree that if it's
- 21 illegal, then the fact that it's consistent with
- 22 industry practices is not a defense?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, asked and
- 24 answered, argumentative.

- 1 BY THE WITNESS:
- 2 A. Yeah, you know, defense, I'm not offering
- 3 a legal defense of legality or illegality. That's
- 4 not the objector -- or the objective of this
- 5 particular opinion.
- 6 BY MR. SOLA:
- 7 Q. All right. But you understand the
- 8 Plaintiffs' claim isn't that Equifax acts
- 9 inconsistent with its own policies and procedures,
- 10 right?
- 11 A. I understand your claim, yes.
- 12 Q. Yeah. And it's --
- 13 THE WITNESS: Sorry, if you wanted to object,
- 14 sorry, I apologize.
- 15 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. Now look at the second opinion,
- 17 that's paragraph five.
- A. Correct.
- 19 Q. And you say changing the current inquiry
- 20 dispute resolution process in a manner described by
- 21 the plaintiffs would be costly and then you go on
- 22 and on about why you think it's not worthwhile,
- 23 right? Well, let me just ask: What's the cost
- 24 you're talking about?

- 1 A. Okay. So this is a fairly virgin soil in
- 2 the absence of any cost benefit analysis offered by,
- 3 you know, either Evan Hendricks or in anything I've
- 4 read generated by the depositions or the complaint.
- 5 When we propose a solution, we PERC, for a policy
- 6 challenge or economic or social challenge, we'll
- 7 engage typically in cost benefit analysis. And this
- 8 would involve, okay, what is the change that we're
- 9 looking to implement? Here, you know, you're
- 10 looking at basically modifying a system for
- 11 communicating between furnishers of information on
- 12 the one hand and 603(p) regulated credit bureaus on
- 13 the other hand. And so simplistically you could
- 14 say, well, gee, this is just a matter of coding and
- 15 sending out a software patch. Maybe. But there's
- 16 still a cost. But, you know, scratching below the
- 17 surface, you understand that this is a voluntary
- 18 reporting system. And this data may not all reside
- 19 in the same databases and that, for example,
- 20 furnishers that are also users of credit reports may
- 21 have their application data in one database that's
- 22 entirely separate from and subject to different
- 23 restrictions and different internal policies and
- 24 access than their account information for an

- 1 established business customer, the borrower, for
- 2 example. And so it may not be so simple. And it
- 3 may not be so simple in terms of, you know,
- 4 reconciling them and the cost they're going to
- 5 assume.
- And then that's also an internal -- and
- 7 you know how large corporations work. Here's a
- 8 proposed change from industry from online data
- 9 exchange and CDIA and the administrators of metro --
- 10 or of e-OSCAR, it has to go to compliance and
- 11 business and there are meetings and discussions and
- 12 it takes time. And that's replicated across the
- 13 thousands and thousands and thousands of furnishers,
- 14 not all of which have the same capacity or ability
- 15 to implement. But that's even --
- 16 BY MR. SOLA:
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. -- in the best case. No, but you're --
- 19 you want to hear the cost, so --
- 20 Q. I want to hear a number. Do you have a
- 21 number? You said you're into quantitative --
- 22 A. Right. But I am in a position where I'm
- 23 looking at I can infer great cost just from what I
- 24 understand that would be associated with the

- 1 implementation of the solution. There is no
- 2 equivalent that's been offered by plaintiffs side.
- 3 Nothing. It's just been put forward as it's easy to
- 4 do and dismissive of all of these processes. So
- 5 that's why I'm -- that's why I'm critical of that,
- 6 that proposed solution. You know, the second cost
- 7 would be trying to exhort or persuade inquirers who
- 8 aren't also furnishers because they're currently not
- 9 at all associated with the e-OSCAR system and now
- 10 they would have to adopt that. And I can personally
- 11 attest to the fact from having many conversations
- 12 with executives, business side and legal, from
- 13 furnishers I've tried to exhort to begin reporting,
- 14 it's not easy. It is costly, it takes a lot of
- 15 time.
- 16 O. How much --
- 17 A. You have to have a very strong value
- 18 proposition --
- 19 Q. You're really -- okay. How much does it
- 20 cost to join e-OSCAR?
- 21 A. The cost of joining e-OSCAR?
- 22 Q. Yeah.
- 23 A. It's going to vary by individual
- 24 organization, I mean, depending on the size,

- 1 depending on their technology, depending on their
- 2 technical and capacity.
- 3 Q. Okay. Now, businesses have to bear the
- 4 cost of complying with the law, you agree with that?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. So in other words, if contacting
- 7 the furnisher of the inquiry information is required
- 8 by law, then that has to be done even if it costs
- 9 money, right?
- 10 A. Yes, absolutely.
- Okay. Now, and you mentioned it, you
- 12 said the second thing, it's disruptive for data
- 13 furnishers, do you see your language there,
- 14 disruptive for data furnishers?
- 15 A. Uh-huh.
- 16 Q. And you mean because Equifax then
- 17 contacts them about the dispute?
- 18 A. You're talking about the proposed
- 19 solution, so it's not --
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. You're talking about two different
- 22 things, so let me just try and -- what I'm talking
- 23 about is that the proposed solution would be
- 24 disruptive to data furnishers.

```
1 Q. All right. Let me --
```

- 2 A. And for all the reasons that I just
- 3 elaborated upon earlier before I was interrupted.
- 4 Okay.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And you say proposed solution here. All
- 7 we're -- all I want you to talk about is contacting
- 8 the furnisher, okay, that's what I'm -- I don't know
- 9 where you came up with proposed solution. I'm just
- 10 talking about contacting the furnisher?
- 11 A. I guess I'm inferring from the
- 12 depositions and complaint where e-OSCAR is -- adding
- 13 a field into e-OSCAR was bandied about as a proposed
- 14 mechanism for communicating with inquirers, which
- 15 are -- may or may not be furnishers, yes.
- Q. Well, I think that Equifax was asked
- 17 about doing that, right?
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. But I don't think it's unreasonable to
- 21 infer on my part that that was put forward as a
- 22 possible solution to this perceived problem.
- Q. Well, okay. Anyway, in terms of
- 24 contacting the data furnishers, let's say Equifax

```
1 contacting the data furnishers in regard to a
```

- 2 disputed inquiry, how would that be disruptive?
- 3 A. Oh, well, again I just suggested the
- 4 processes involved with modifying the e-OSCAR
- 5 platform which is what this refers to.
- Q. No, no, they don't have to use e-OSCAR to
- 7 contact the data furnishers, right?
- 8 A. Okay. So --
- 9 Q. So --
- 10 A. They can call them or they can send a
- 11 person there or they can e-mail --
- 12 Q. That's --
- 13 A. -- or fax.
- 14 Q. Yes.
- A. Right.
- 16 Q. Yes, right, all those ways?
- 17 A. Sure.
- Okay. So other than the fact that the
- 19 furnisher is going to be contacted about a dispute,
- 20 which is, I guess, some disruption because --
- 21 A. Yeah.
- 22 Q. -- they're going to have --
- 23 A. It's a new process, yeah.
- O. Okay. So you agree -- okay. Is that

- 1 what you mean by disruptive?
- 2 A. It is. It's a new process, there has to
- 3 be training, there have to be documents that are
- 4 updated, I mean, they have to make that as a
- 5 business decision, so yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. But I think we all agree Equifax
- 7 in its form letter tells the consumer to contact the
- 8 data furnisher --
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. -- right? So same disruption, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 12 not in evidence.
- 13 BY MR. SOLA:
- 14 Q. You're saying that Equifax's contact
- 15 would be disruptive, but Equifax tells the consumer
- 16 to contact, so it's really the -- no different
- 17 disruption if the consumer contacts, right?
- 18 A. I don't necessarily agree. If you look
- 19 at the FACT Act and where Congress really recognized
- 20 the need to disintermediate third parties really, in
- 21 this case, CRAs to enable direct communications for
- 22 more efficient functioning of the system. I mean,
- 23 if I contact the CRA and the CRA contacts and then
- 24 it goes back to the CRA, and then I'm communicating

- 1 to the consumer, that's just a multistep process and
- 2 it's less efficient. And the CRA is not going to
- 3 have the capacity to provide necessarily all the
- 4 details that the data subject would know. It just
- 5 strikes me as far less efficient, you know, sort of
- 6 logically and intuitively than having direct
- 7 discourse, which is what Congress recognized and why
- 8 they've not only enabled but are encouraging
- 9 consumers to directly contact data furnishers, which
- 10 are not inquirers by the way in every case, or the
- 11 inquirers, the same logic would apply. So, you
- 12 know, I'm not sure it would be more or less
- 13 disruptive in how you're envisioning it, but I can
- 14 see that it could be more onerous and tedious and
- 15 less efficient because the ability of a CRA to
- 16 communicate all the information, provide all the
- 17 detail that they may need might take more time, more
- 18 effort, more expense and is just far less efficient.
- Okay. Well, first, you're aware that if
- 20 Equifax contacts the furnisher about a dispute, then
- 21 Congress mandated that the furnisher must
- 22 investigate that dispute?
- 23 A. Okay. That's for trade line information,
- 24 yes.

- 1 Q. No, it's for any information.
- 2 A. No, I'll leave that --
- Okay. Where do you get trade line?
- 4 A. I think --
- 5 Q. Where do you get trade line?
- 6 A. I think that's -- that's a legal fact
- 7 that isn't at heart here. But the reality is that a
- 8 hard inquiry is not a furnished piece of
- 9 information, it's endogenous to the CRA. So, you
- 10 know, when you communicate to Equifax that I'm
- 11 disputing this inquiry and they -- unless, you know,
- 12 you meet the conditions for mixed file or fraud and
- 13 you've got an account associated with it that -- I
- 14 mean, you know, you're talking about a really narrow
- 15 sliver here where there's a single or a few hard
- 16 inquiries that are contested in isolation that don't
- 17 have any supporting evidence and -- but it's
- 18 endogenous, it's not furnished information, and
- 19 Equifax would say it was accessed. And if it wasn't
- 20 you, then, you know, more appropriately, you should
- 21 go to the inquirer who may or may not be a
- 22 furnisher.
- 23 Okay.
- 24 A. I just -- I just don't see any

- 1 improvement from -- you know, or any benefit. I see
- 2 a lot of cost and no benefit over the status quo.
- Okay. Wait, so you're saying if Equifax
- 4 contacts a furnisher about a disputed inquiry, the
- 5 furnisher doesn't have to do an investigation in
- 6 that?
- 7 A. That's not what I said.
- 8 Q. Because you said trade line. That's what
- 9 I thought --
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. -- you said.
- 12 A. You talked --
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. -- about -- you talked about piece of
- 15 information, and I'm --
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. -- specifying --
- 18 Q. Let me ask --
- 19 A. -- that -- you know, again, because I
- 20 know you're a lawyer and lawyers love to parse.
- 21 Piece of information technically would include trade
- 22 line information. It does not include necessarily
- 23 header information or other information in a credit
- 24 report that's not furnished, you know, for --

- 1 information could have been self-reported, it could
- 2 be created endogenously as in the case of a hard
- 3 inquiry.
- 4 Q. Okay. Let me just -- are you saying that
- 5 if Equifax contacts the source of the inquiry,
- 6 indicating that the consumer disputes the inquiry,
- 7 that that source does not have to investigate it,
- 8 that inquiry?
- 9 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, calls for a
- 10 legal opinion.
- 11 BY THE WITNESS:
- 12 A. Yeah, you know, I don't know what the
- 13 obligations, the -- I mean, that's --
- 14 BY MR. SOLA:
- 15 O. Okay.
- 16 A. -- an interpretation. But what I can --
- 17 you know, what I talk about is the appropriateness
- 18 of Equifax's policy given the endogeneity of a hard
- 19 inquiry and how that's handled. And again, you
- 20 know, I'd ask if you're talking about hard
- 21 inquiries, you know, and disputes, you might want to
- 22 qualify whether or not it's a -- with supporting
- 23 evidence, mixed file, fraud or just an
- 24 unadulterated, I'm contesting, you know, this -- the

```
1 accuracy of this, this inquiry, hard inquiry.
2 Q. Okay.
3 A. Because they're treated differently and
```

```
5 Q. Well, but the reason I bring up the --
```

- 6 we'll call it the furnisher's obligation is because
- 7 you brought up that the consumer can directly
- 8 dispute to the furnisher --

then that's significant.

- 9 A. Uh-huh.
- 10 Q. -- right, that's what you said? That's
- 11 an --

4

- 12 A. Uh-huh.
- 13 Q. -- alternative means?
- 14 A. Uh-huh.
- 15 Q. But does the furnisher have any
- 16 obligation to re -- to investigate a dispute from --
- 17 directly from a consumer --
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, calls for --
- 19 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. -- I mean --
- MS. ROPER: -- a legal --
- 22 BY MR. SOLA:
- 23 Q. -- right?
- 24 MS. ROPER: -- opinion.

```
1 BY MR. SOLA:
```

- 2 Q. Do you know? You said --
- 3 A. Yeah, so no --
- 4 Q. -- you didn't know if they did --
- 5 A. No, I didn't say that.
- Q. Well --
- 7 A. They're -- the FCRA enumerates data
- 8 furnisher obligations, so -- and again I'm not
- 9 offering an --
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. -- opinion on the application of the
- 12 obligations or interpretation of those obligations
- 13 but furnishers of information absolutely have
- 14 obligations under the FCRA. And that would include
- 15 reinvestigating in a timely manner, less than 30
- 16 days, the dispute.
- Okay. Even if it's an inquiry?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, asked and
- 19 answered, calls for a legal opinion.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. I don't agree with that.
- 22 BY MR. SOLA:
- 23 Q. Okay. So you don't -- so in other words,
- 24 you're saying you don't know if the consumer went

- 1 directly to the furnisher with their dispute whether
- 2 the furnisher would even be obligated to
- 3 reinvestigate -- to investigate it, correct?
- 4 MS. ROPER: Objection, misstates his
- 5 testimony, asked and answered, calls for a legal
- 6 opinion.
- 7 MR. SOLA: No, asking if he knows. That's
- 8 not --
- 9 BY THE WITNESS:
- 10 A. Yeah, no.
- 11 BY MR. SOLA:
- 12 Q. Restating your testimony.
- 13 A. What I'm saying is that there's a
- 14 difference between a furnisher and inquirer, and
- 15 that a furnisher -- if there's a dispute of
- 16 furnished information and it -- you know, I
- 17 would posit that, you know, to the extent that
- 18 they're -- an inquiry is something that's generated
- 19 from that exchange, they would -- they would have an
- 20 obligation. But again this is a legal matter to
- 21 respond in a timely manner, so yes. And that would
- 22 be hence why Equifax and other CRAs are asking the
- 23 consumer to contact the inquirer when the inquirer
- 24 is not a furnisher to resolve that issue as well.

- 1 And if there's no resolution from the inquirer,
- 2 Equifax and the other CRAs are legally bond to
- 3 resolve in the consumer's favor just in default. So
- 4 there should be some satisfaction for the consumer
- 5 regardless of, you know, an interpretation on an
- 6 inquiry.
- 7 Q. Okay. When you say there's no resolution
- 8 in the consumer's favor, then --
- 9 A. No, I said there should be if there's no
- 10 resolution --
- 11 Q. Oh, okay.
- 12 A. -- then -- so comma then the CRA would
- 13 have to default, you know, modify in the consumer's
- 14 favor if they said delete or, you know, an inquiry
- 15 really -- it would really just be delete --
- 16 O. Yes.
- 17 A. -- right, so --
- Okay. But so you would agree that if the
- 19 consumer disputed to Equifax the accuracy or
- 20 ownership of an inquiry or really basically just
- 21 mostly talking about ownership, in other words does
- 22 the inquiry belong to this consumer?
- 23 A. Okay.
- Q. And then Equifax went back to the source

- 1 of the inquiry, okay, and the source of the inquiry
- 2 did not verify it, then it would be deleted, right?
- 3 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates his
- 4 testimony, asked and answered.
- 5 BY THE WITNESS:
- 6 A. Yeah. So my understanding is that a hard
- 7 inquiry is endogenous and that when they have that
- 8 as a factual record of access, that actually is the
- 9 source of the data. It's not furnished information.
- 10 And if that -- if, you know, it's insufficient if
- 11 Equifax hasn't determined that it's a mixed file
- 12 because we have an associated account or if this
- 13 person has a history of mixed file or it's fraud and
- 14 there's paperwork, if we're talking about that
- 15 sliver of circumstances where there's an inquiry
- 16 dispute, that's completely devoid of any other
- 17 context other than mixed file or fraud, and they
- 18 have no internal means of verifying, you know, that
- 19 it's inaccurate owing to either of those, then it's
- 20 a matter of factual record. They did make a
- 21 disclosure. Now, whether it was authorized or
- 22 unauthorized, the party that's best situated to make
- 23 that determination would be the inquirer, which is
- 24 why the data subject would be instructed to

- 1 follow-up with the inquirer. If they do follow-up
- 2 with the inquirer, and there's -- there's no
- 3 response, I would assume as with furnished data that
- 4 Equifax would as a matter of policy -- and I don't
- 5 know Equifax's policy on that particular unique
- 6 scenario, but they would remove that, I mean, the
- 7 FC -- I mean, again, that's --
- 8 BY MR. SOLA:
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 A. -- an interpretation of the FCRA, and I'm
- 11 not opining on that.
- 12 Q. You didn't answer my question. My
- 13 question was: If Equifax contacted the source of
- 14 the information that made the inquiry, okay, and
- 15 that source did not verify that the inquiry was
- 16 accurate, then you agree that under the Fair Credit
- 17 Reporting Act, correct, information that's not
- 18 verified as accurate must be removed, if that
- 19 inquiry would be removed?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, asked and
- 21 answered, assumes facts not in evidence, calls for
- 22 legal opinion.
- 23 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. I guess I'm going to disagree, because I

- 1 actually just described that exact scenario in
- 2 painstaking detail.
- 3 BY MR. SOLA:
- 4 O. You left out the contact to the --
- 5 A. Of the --
- 6 Q. -- furnisher.
- 7 A. -- FCRA? No, I didn't. I didn't.
- 8 Because I'm not suggesting that an inquirer is
- 9 always a furnisher. In fact, I'm really trying to
- 10 establish that they can and frequently are different
- 11 things. And in this case, in this scenario, the
- 12 hypothetical scenario that you described, I did, you
- 13 know, present my assessment of what I believe
- 14 Equifax's policy would do. Now, I'm not going to
- 15 suggest at all whether or not that complies with the
- 16 FCRA. That's not my role. And again I'll continue
- 17 to beat on that drum whenever you ask a leading
- 18 question that tries to get me to offer a legal
- 19 opinion.
- 20 Q. All right. Let me ask you this. You
- 21 said one reason you thought it was preferable for
- 22 the consumer to go to the creditor, okay, I believe
- 23 was that if the consumer's dispute went from Equifax
- 24 to the -- we'll call it the furnisher, is that okay,

```
1
    or the source?
2
                The inquirer, that's what they're called
          Α.
    when it's an inquiry whether they're a furnisher or
3
 4
    not.
5
          Q.
                Or a subscriber?
6
                Or an inquirer, that's fine.
          Α.
7
                So you're saying if Equifax -- if
           Q.
    plaintiff -- a consumer makes a dispute to Equifax
8
9
    and then Equifax goes to the inquirer, then the
10
    inquirer would have to report back to Equifax and
11
    then that would determine whether the inquiry stayed
12
    on the credit report, right?
                That would determine whether -- so if
13
          Α.
14
    they don't report back, you're saying are they
15
    legally bound? And again --
16
          0.
                No.
17
                -- I don't know whether they're --
          Α.
18
          Q.
                Okay.
19
                -- legally bound --
          Α.
20
                Let me --
           0.
               -- so -- but this is -- this is a very --
21
          Α.
```

this is a very unique scenario because, you know,

what you're suggesting, it's not mixed file, it's

not fraud, it's an inquiry, and they dispute the

22

23

24

```
1 inquiry and there's no internal means, you know, for
```

- 2 Equifax to assess the accuracy of that endogenously
- 3 generated data point, so they -- the consumer, the
- 4 data subject then contacts the inquirer and the
- 5 inquirer doesn't do anything, is Equifax bound to
- 6 delete that? You know, again, I think that calls
- 7 for an interpretation of the FCRA. I don't see --
- 0. Okay.
- 9 A. I don't see that as furnished data, so I
- 10 don't know. But, you know, that's certainly
- 11 something that you should take up with Equifax.
- 12 Q. Okay. Now, if -- so like in the
- 13 situation where the form letter gets sent, the
- 14 consumer's contacted Equifax, Equifax has written
- 15 back and says if you think it's unauthorized,
- 16 contact the creditor --
- 17 A. Okay.
- 18 Q. -- right? So now another -- the
- 19 consumer's got to make another dispute --
- A. Right.
- 21 Q. -- right?
- 22 A. To the --
- Q. Which they wouldn't have had to do if
- 24 Equifax had --

```
1 A. -- the inquirer.
```

- 2 Q. -- reinvestigated it, right?
- 3 A. So again because an inquiry is endogenous
- 4 and it's a factual record of access, you know,
- 5 Equifax has the internal process, they can look and
- 6 see if a disclosure was made. And if a disclosure
- 7 was made, the very fact that they're reporting back
- 8 that, yes, this disclosure has been made is a
- 9 reinvestigation, so.
- 10 Q. But the person like Summers, they're not
- 11 contesting the disclosure has been made, they're
- 12 saying it's a result of fraud?
- 13 A. Uh-huh.
- 14 Q. Do you understand the difference?
- 15 A. I do understand the difference.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. So the fact that the disclosure has been
- 19 made isn't at issue, okay?
- 20 A. I agree. Absolutely.
- 21 Q. Okay. So the fact -- okay. Now let's
- 22 get back to -- but you agree that if the consumer
- 23 has to contact the creditor, that's another task the
- 24 consumer has to take to try to get the inquiry

```
1 removed?
```

- 2 A. The consumer in cases where they file a
- 3 dispute that's neither mixed file nor fraudulent nor
- 4 associated with any commensurate account and --
- 5 Q. Wait, I have to cut you off, because
- 6 we're not assuming any of that.
- 7 A. Okay.
- 8 Q. Both Steed and Summers, I don't think
- 9 there's going to be much -- Steed was processed as a
- 10 mixed file --
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. -- and Summers said fraud --
- A. All right.
- 14 Q. So when that form letter comes even when
- 15 people say mixed file or fraud --
- 16 A. Okay.
- 17 Q. -- right?
- 18 A. Okay. So --
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 20 not in evidence. Go ahead.
- 21 BY MR. SOLA:
- 22 Q. My question was: Isn't having the
- 23 consumer contact the creditor another task the
- 24 consumer must take under the system that Equifax has

```
1
    now?
2
               Right. So the reinvestigation about the
          Α.
    endogenous -- I mean, again, you can't -- you're
3
    throwing all this out there on inquiries choosing to
 4
5
    strip off the context. No, in many cases where
6
    there's an inquiry dispute, if there's an associated
7
    file that's known to be fraudulent, if there's an
    associated file that's, you know, trade line error
8
9
    that's known to be a mixed file, then the inquiry is
10
    deleted without any necessity for the consumer to
11
    contact the inquirer.
12
               But, sir, we're here because they
          Q.
    weren't.
13
               Okay.
14
          Α.
15
               Do you understand that? Steed's inquiry
16
    wasn't deleted. Summers' inquiry wasn't deleted.
    So your statement that it's -- that it would be
17
    deleted is just wrong in the facts of this case,
18
19
    right?
20
               Okay. And so --
          Α.
21
          MS. ROPER: Objection --
          THE WITNESS: Sorry, sorry, sorry.
22
```

MS. ROPER: -- to form --

23

24

- 1 BY MR. SOLA:
- 2 Q. I mean, sorry to get a little perturbed
- 3 but --
- 4 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates the
- 5 testimony, misstates the facts in evidence. Go
- 6 ahead, Mr. Turner.
- 7 BY THE WITNESS:
- 8 A. Yeah. So my opinion again is on my
- 9 understanding of Equifax's policies and their
- 10 consistency with industry policies and practices
- 11 and, you know, I've included the details of how
- 12 Equifax handles inquiry disputes in cases of mixed
- 13 file and in cases of identify theft or fraud or
- 14 other kinds of fraud.
- 16
- 17
- 18 BY MR. SOLA:
- 19 Q. They're a very limited -- well, okay,
- 20 let's just -- we won't argue what the policies are.
- 21 Those are there, right.
- 22 Okay. Let me -- okay. So if the
- 23 consumer does what Equifax suggests and contacts the
- 24 creditor about the -- I mean, the inquirer about the

- 1 unauthorized inquiry, okay, and the inquirer let's
- 2 say says okay we see that doesn't belong to you,
- 3 that doesn't remove it from the credit report, does
- 4 it, sir?
- 5 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 6 not in evidence.
- 7 BY THE WITNESS:
- 8 A. Yeah, my understanding is that if there's
- 9 a communication from the inquirer to Equifax, that
- 10 the -- the inquiry is not that of the data
- 11 subject's, that that would be removed.
- 12 BY MR. SOLA:
- 13 Q. But the fact that the consumer goes to
- 14 the inquirer and the inquirer agrees it's wrong
- 15 doesn't remove it from the credit report, the
- 16 inquirer has to tell Equifax to remove it, right?
- 17 A. Yeah, that would need to be communicated,
- 18 right --
- 19 Q. All right. So --
- 20 A. -- because that was a verified
- 21 inaccuracy, yes --
- 22 Q. Okay. So --
- A. -- as opposed to an alleged inaccuracy.
- 24 Q. Okay. So that's something that the --

- 1 and that the inquirer would have to do, and they
- 2 would have to make that communication?
- 3 A. Yeah. And you raise an important point.
- 4 Because the reality is that again there needs to be
- 5 some standards in place for verifying inaccuracy;
- 6 otherwise, the system -- the gaming that would
- 7 happen in the system would be paramount, and we
- 8 would have a serious degradation of the integrity of
- 9 the database or of the national credit information
- 10 system, which would result in a contraction of
- 11 credit and higher priced credit, so it's very
- 12 important that there be some sort of evidentiary
- 13 standards for lack of a better term for, you know,
- 14 verifying the integrity of a dispute.
- 15 O. That's right. And there need to be
- 16 procedures for investigating inquiries that are
- 17 disputed, right?
- 18 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, calls for a
- 19 legal opinion.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. Yeah, and there are procedures in place
- 22 that, yeah, I think what we're --
- 23 BY MR. SOLA:
- 24 O. Okay.

- A. -- debating is the appropriateness and
- 2 not in a legal context.
- Okay. Now, you agree that the reason a
- 4 consumer's disputing inquiries with Equifax is
- 5 because Equifax is the one reporting the inquiry?
- 6 A. A reason that the consumer -- I mean,
- 7 I -- consumers can dispute pieces of information for
- 8 all sorts of reasons, I mean --
- 9 Q. Okay. I guess what -- what my point is
- 10 let's say they went -- let's say --
- 11 A. And I'm not trying to be evasive.
- 12 Q. No, no.
- 13 A. I know you're trying to get little --
- 14 Q. But we've already talked about Equifax
- 15 choosing to report the inquiries, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, that assumes
- 17 facts not in evidence.
- 18 BY THE WITNESS:
- 19 A. The 603(p) consumer credit bureaus
- 20 include in credit files inquiries because it's been
- 21 established that they're predictive of a person's
- 22 credit risk, so it's a data element that's included
- 23 on a credit file, yes.

```
1 BY MR. SOLA:
```

- 2 Q. Okay. Now, isn't it logical if a
- 3 consumer wants something off their Equifax credit
- 4 report that they contact Equifax to get it off?
- 5 A. Absolutely.
- 6 Q. That's right.
- 7 A. And that's the first -- and then it's an
- 8 endogenous piece of information and it's -- if there
- 9 was a disclosure, then it's verified. If it's part
- 10 of a mixed file or it was part of fraud, then they
- 11 have internal processes and procedures in place to
- 12 remove the account information and the associated
- 13 inquiry information.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Also, I'm sorry, it's been a
- 15 little over an hour since our last break.
- MR. SOLA: Yeah, you want a break?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Are we planning to break for
- 18 lunch at any point, or do you want to --
- MR. SOLA: Well, I don't want to --
- MS. ROPER: Let's go off the record.
- 21 (WHEREUPON, a recess was had from
- 22 12:22 p.m. to 12:35 p.m.)
- 23 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. Now, you used this term, something with

- 1 an e, endogenous, or is that --
- 2 A. Endogenous.
- 3 Q. Okay. And what do you mean by that?
- A. That it's a data element that's created
- 5 by Equifax internal to Equifax, that it's not
- 6 externally provided or exogenous, that it's not a
- 7 furnished piece of information. So it's, you know,
- 8 endogeneity and it's common in economics.
- 9 Q. Okay. But that doesn't affect the
- 10 obligations of Equifax to investigate if it's
- 11 inaccurate, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, calls for a
- 13 legal opinion.
- 14 BY THE WITNESS:
- 15 A. So my opinion would be about the
- 16 appropriateness of Equifax's current policies and
- 17 since it's endogenous, I feel it's entirely
- 18 appropriate for Equifax to rely on internal means of
- 19 reinvestigation as opposed to having to contact an
- 20 inquirer that's been suggested at least in my
- 21 interpretation of materials presented by plaintiff.
- 22 BY MR. SOLA:
- 23 Q. Okay. But Equifax tells the consumer to
- 24 contact the subscriber?

- 1 A. After they've confirmed the factual
- 2 record of access, yes --
- Q. Okay.
- A. -- so subsequent to.
- 5 Q. So Equifax is basically conceding that
- 6 the inquirer may have information that would bear on
- 7 the accuracy of the inquiry?
- 8 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates his
- 9 testimony.
- 10 BY THE WITNESS:
- 11 A. Yeah, I think Equifax is suggesting they
- 12 verify there's been a disclosure to the inquirer,
- 13 and if you think it's not authorized, then you, the
- 14 data subject, and the inquirer may be able to sort
- 15 that out, because they have application data that's
- 16 not shared with -- with Equifax, and there are other
- 17 means they have to sort out the ownership issue
- 18 that -- as you label it, yes.
- 19 BY MR. SOLA:
- 20 Q. Okay. But my question is: Equifax is
- 21 conceding that the inquirer may have information
- 22 that's relevant to the accuracy of the disputed
- 23 inquiry?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, asked and

- 1 answered, calls for a legal opinion.
- 2 BY THE WITNESS:
- 3 A. I think they're suggesting that the
- 4 inquirer may have information as to the ownership,
- 5 but the fact that there was a disclosure to that
- 6 inquirer is accurate, no, that's a factual record of
- 7 access.
- 8 BY MR. SOLA:
- 9 Q. Okay. But it -- now -- well, let me --
- 10 all right. Go to page three, paragraph seven. It
- 11 talks about harms, you see that?
- 12 A. I do, yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. You indicate a hard inquiry
- 14 can be a factor in a person's credit score but is
- 15 generally a minor one, right?
- 16 A. Correct.
- 17 Q. Okay. But just one inquiry can lower a
- 18 consumer's credit score, correct?
- 19 A. It may or may not. It depends on a whole
- 20 host of other variables, but it can, yes.
- 21 Q. Yeah, in fact, doesn't FICO say that one
- 22 inquiry could lower your credit score but probably
- 23 not more than five points?
- A. I think the preface to the FICO --

- 1 Q. Let me restate --
- 2 A. -- statement is for --
- 3 Q. -- that. I think I misspoke.
- A. Okay.
- 5 Q. I'll stop, because I don't want to --
- A. No, that's fine.
- 7 Q. I think the language is that it may lower
- 8 your credit score but likely less than five points,
- 9 is that fair to say?
- 10 A. No. I think the important qualifier is
- 11 for some people, and then also may. So that's
- 12 consistent with what I've represented. And by the
- 13 way, is distinct and different from what Evan
- 14 Hendricks represented that it always lowers your
- 15 credit score. And we touched on that earlier.
- 16 Q. And as we pointed out, that the person
- 17 making the credit decision, they consider the
- 18 inquiries in their risk assessment, right?
- 19 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates his
- 20 testimony.
- 21 BY THE WITNESS:
- 22 A. A lender, you know, would consider credit
- 23 file contents and could include a credit bureau
- 24 score that would consider inquiries in a lending

- 1 decision, that's accurate, yes.
- 2 BY MR. SOLA:
- 3 Q. And we said how an inquiry reflects where
- 4 the consumer has sought credit, right?
- 5 A. An inquiry is a record of access that
- 6 would be indicative of a data subject seeking some
- 7 sort of credit or other -- yeah, yes, correct.
- 8 Q. Okay. And where that inquiry is
- 9 inaccurate, in other words, it doesn't belong to
- 10 that consumer because of identify theft in one
- 11 example then that inquiry misrepresents that the
- 12 consumer sought credit someplace that they actually
- 13 didn't, right?
- 14 A. If it's an inaccurate piece of
- 15 information, it would misrepresent that they were
- 16 seeking credit from some place that they weren't,
- 17 yes.
- Okay. And you agree that that type of
- 19 inaccurate information shouldn't be on credit
- 20 reports to third parties?
- 21 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 22 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. Sorry, I should have pods more. Yeah, I
- 24 mean, I would just agree that I think it's

- 1 universally recognized that credit reports should be
- 2 as accurate as possible, so the ability that any
- 3 party has, the data subject, the furnisher, the
- 4 credit bureau to improve the accuracy of a credit
- 5 report should be pursued, yeah, and, you know, sure.
- 6 BY MR. SOLA:
- 7 Q. All right. So you agree, inaccurate
- 8 inquiries shouldn't be reported?
- 9 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, calls for a
- 10 legal opinion.
- 11 BY THE WITNESS:
- 12 A. I think all parties interests would be
- 13 served if there were a practical means of improving
- 14 the quality and accuracy of any data element or
- 15 trade line, yes, I mean, including but not limited
- 16 to inquiries.
- 17 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. Page nine. All right, it actually
- 19 starts at the bottom of page eight with your --
- 20 A. Bottom of page eight, sorry.
- 21 Q. Yeah, the sentence that is inquiry data
- 22 was found to contain useful information for risk
- 23 assessment that is not completely substitutable with
- 24 other data found in a consumer's credit file?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. And to put it in context, you're
- 3 talking about why credit scoring models factor in
- 4 inquiries, right?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. Okay. And you agree that they -- when
- 7 they factor them in, it never can help -- can raise
- 8 the score, right?
- 9 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 10 not in evidence.
- 11 BY THE WITNESS:
- 12 A. In the United States.
- 13 BY MR. SOLA:
- 14 Q. Yeah.
- 15 A. That's accurate. It can never raise a
- 16 score, yes.
- Okay. So inquiries are considered a
- 18 negative item, right?
- 19 A. I think that depends on the context
- 20 again. This is why their modelers have developed
- 21 bundles when they recognize that a consumer is
- 22 competitively shopping or investing and doing
- 23 research on rates and terms for mortgage or auto
- 24 loans. There's a recognition that that's a positive

- 1 thing, so they're bundled and they count as one as
- 2 opposed to counting, you know, six or eight or ten
- 3 or 12. So I think that they're not always
- 4 considered to be negative. I think that decision
- 5 suggests that there's a recognition that there's
- 6 responsible credit behavior happening.
- 7 Q. Okay. When you're talking about bundling
- 8 and shopping, I think what you're saying is
- 9 sometimes consumers when they're seeking credit they
- 10 might go to multiple sources to see where they can
- 11 get the best rate, right?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And so the credit scoring models, if they
- 14 see multiple inquiries around the same time, they
- won't count those all separately, they'll bundle
- 16 them and consider it one inquiry, right?
- 17 A. For home mortgage or residential mortgage
- 18 and auto, yes, but not for credit cards, for
- 19 example.
- 20 Q. Okay. And the reason they bundle them
- 21 into one is essentially not to penalize the consumer
- 22 for shopping around?
- A. That's one way of saying it, yes.
- Q. Okay. Because if they counted them as

- 1 multiple inquiries, that could lower the credit
- 2 score?
- 3 A. It would have more of an impact on their
- 4 score than bundling, yes.
- 5 O. Than one?
- A. Right.
- 7 Q. Okay. But the one could lower their
- 8 credit score, right?
- 9 A. It could. There are also situations
- 10 where it wouldn't, so we've discussed that as well
- 11 before.
- 12 Q. Yeah. Okay. Getting back to the top of
- 13 page nine where you talk about the reason the
- 14 inquiry data is considered, your first full sentence
- on that page nine, you say as such use of inquiry
- 16 data in credit scoring improves risk assessment,
- 17 which, in turn, enables sounder lending and
- 18 increased access to credit?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. But to the extent that the inquiry
- 21 is false, then it undermines accurate risk
- 22 assessment, right?
- A. Again, you know, statements like this are
- 24 sort of trivially true out of context but any

- 1 inaccurate variable that's factored into a scoring
- 2 model would degrade or distort maybe because it
- 3 could be in either direction, if we're talking about
- 4 inquiries, it's possible it could lower a score
- 5 unfairly because the inquiry didn't happen. It's
- 6 also possible, as I said before, if it happens in a
- 7 bundle, it would have no impact on the score.
- 8 Q. And so the accuracy of credit reports is
- 9 important not just to the consumer but also to the
- 10 credit granter, correct?
- 11 A. Yes, that's true.
- 12 Q. Because they're making a business
- 13 decision assuming the report's accurate, correct?
- A. Correct.
- 15 Q. And then you agree that if there are
- 16 false inquiries, that could inaccurately lower the
- 17 score?
- 18 A. It may. It may not.
- 19 Q. Yeah.
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Now, in paragraph 30 -- 21, you're
- 22 talking about an explanation as to why hard
- 23 inquiries and future negative outcomes such as
- 24 delinquencies are -- have a relationship?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. And you mention because looking at
- 3 the number of credit inquiries enables consumers to
- 4 be identified who are in financial stress, see that?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. In other words, you mean if people
- 7 are in financial stress, then they might be looking
- 8 for credit more than people that aren't, is that
- 9 right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- Okay. And so then again if an inquiry
- 12 doesn't accurately reflect the consumer's seeking
- 13 credit because it's false, then it makes them look
- 14 like they're in stress when they're really not?
- 15 A. It could. I mean, it would have to
- 16 exceed a certain threshold, so one or two errant
- 17 inquiries is not going to create the impression of
- 18 financial distress.
- 19 Q. Okay. But it still will inaccurately
- 20 represent the consumer's credit history?
- 21 A. If it's an inaccurate inquiry and again
- 22 depending on the context, I mean, if it occurred --
- 23 if it was an auto or mortgage and it occurred in the
- 24 period where they were competitive shopping, it

- 1 wouldn't have any impact at all. But it's
- 2 potentially something that could have a minor effect
- 3 on their credit score, which may or may not be
- 4 material.
- 5 Q. All right. Turning to page 22 -- I mean
- 6 page ten, item 22.
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. And there you're talking about the
- 9 impact on the credit score, right?
- 10 A. The whole paragraph?
- 11 Q. Well --
- 12 A. Yes. Yes. So yes, the -- yes, that
- 13 inquiries are in an ensemble of considerations that
- 14 FICO has labeled as new credit, yes, and that
- 15 they -- their own -- this is just quotes from my
- 16 FICO, yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. And that new credit category,
- 18 which includes inquiries, accounts for ten percent
- 19 of the score?
- 20 A. Yes. But that the new credit is a pretty
- 21 nuanced category and inquiries are, you know, part
- 22 of that. But not the ten percent. So it would be a
- 23 subset of the ten percent, yes.
- 24 O. All right. And the FICO scores go from

```
300 to 850 --
1
2
          Α.
               Yes.
3
               -- is that right?
          Q.
 4
          Α.
               Yes.
5
          Q.
               Okay. And so --
6
               And now VantageScore.
          Α.
7
               And now VantageScore, okay. And so the
          Q.
    worst score you can get is 300, is that right?
8
9
          Α.
               Correct.
               And the best is 850?
10
          Q.
11
          Α.
               Correct.
12
               So it can vary by 550 points?
          Q.
13
          Α.
               Correct.
14
          Q.
               And ten percent of 550 is 55 --
15
               Yes, sir.
          Α.
16
          Q.
               -- right? And that's I think you alluded
    to earlier, that you had put in 85 but you wanted to
17
18
    correct it to 55?
19
          Α.
               Yes.
20
               Okay. So inquiries could affect a
    consumer's credit score by up to 55 points?
21
```

No. Because inquiries are not all of new

Well, what if there isn't anything else

22

23

24

Α.

Q.

credit.

- 1 but inquiries in the new credit category?
- 2 A. It would not affect it by 55 percent,
- 3 because it wouldn't be -- it says up to ten percent,
- 4 but then it wouldn't -- it wouldn't -- it just
- 5 wouldn't be weighted that way.
- 6 Q. Okay. But any effect a false inquiry
- 7 has -- well, let me -- how much could it affect it
- 8 then if it's not 55 points?
- 9 A. I mean, I don't know FICO's proprietary
- 10 weights, I just -- I don't know. I built models in
- 11 different environments. I built them in Australia,
- 12 New Zealand and India, so -- and they're weighted
- 13 differently because they have different systems and
- 14 different other data assets, and so -- but I just
- 15 can't answer. I can't speak for FICO. But what I
- 16 can suggest is that it's less than ten percent.
- 17 Q. All right. Less than ten percent, so you
- 18 think less than 55 points?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. All right. And that's just FICO, right?
- 21 A. Correct. Well, and VantageScore is in my
- 22 report, it's five percent, so --
- 23 Okay.
- A. -- you know, yes. It's not -- it's a

- 1 consideration, but it's not a major consideration.
- 2 It's not comparable to utilization rate, for
- 3 example, so yes.
- 4 Q. All right. And then other scores, you
- 5 would have different scoring models, right?
- A. Yeah. And it's conceivable, by the way,
- 7 as with the models we developed for Australia and
- 8 New Zealand that some models at some lenders in the
- 9 United States may consider inquiries positively,
- 10 it's conceivable.
- Or they might count for 20 percent of the
- 12 score --
- 13 A. They may.
- 14 Q. -- right?
- 15 A. That's right.
- 16 Q. Then you quote from the FICO website that
- 17 says for most people one additional credit inquiry
- 18 will take less than five points off their FICO
- 19 score?
- 20 A. Yes, for most people, yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. So just one inquiry for most
- 22 people will lower their score, you agree?
- 23 A. Just one inquiry for most people, and
- 24 most is just 50 percent plus one, could lower their

- 1 credit score by up to five points. That could be
- 2 one point, that could be two points, yeah,
- 3 absolutely.
- 4 Q. Actually, you said could, but FICO says
- 5 will?
- A. Will. All right. Will. Could be one
- 7 point --
- 8 Q. So for the majority --
- 9 A. But it's also for most people. I think
- 10 we need to recognize there could be a nontrivial
- 11 minority who have no impact, zero.
- 12 Q. I understand. But you would agree that
- 13 that's harm, that lowering of that score is harm?
- 14 A. No, I wouldn't agree. I would not agree
- 15 at all.
- 16 Q. Isn't the higher the score, the better
- 17 terms for your credit?
- 18 A. Again that's an extremely simplified
- 19 understanding of credit scores. Stripped of context
- 20 and talked about in a theoretical manner. I mean,
- 21 if there's no permissible purpose activity, if an
- 22 individual doesn't look at their credit report, if a
- 23 third party doesn't review it and it it's deleted in
- 24 the time frame or even after one year when it's no

- 1 longer scored, it's hard for me to imagine a
- 2 scenario in which that could conceivably and
- 3 reasonably be considered a harm.
- 4 Q. So am I correct, your opinion is having a
- 5 lower credit score because of a false inquiry on
- 6 your credit report is not harm?
- 7 A. My opinion is that if no third party
- 8 accesses your credit file during the 12 months after
- 9 the false inquiry is included in your credit report
- 10 and you've done no credit seeking behavior and you
- 11 don't look at your credit report in that 12 months,
- 12 there is no harm, absolutely.
- 13 Q. Okay. How about where it lowers your
- 14 credit score that does go to some third party, then
- 15 you agree there's harm?
- 16 A. No. Even in that, it depends on the
- 17 circumstances. As I've discussed earlier when we
- 18 began this deposition, if you're a person who has
- 19 only inquiries on your credit report, then you're
- 20 not generating a score and you're not harmed. If
- 21 you are a person who has the lowest possible score
- 22 of 300, another inquiry is not going to lower your
- 23 score, and you're not harmed. If you're a person
- 24 who's been immaterially impacted, and this is

- 1 important, because this is where the regulators and
- 2 advocates and everyone has shifted their attention,
- 3 it's materiality, you know, my credit score could be
- 4 lowered by a single point.
- 5 And if I'm on that threshold, then that
- 6 could improve or diminish my credit standing, and it
- 7 could be consequential. Similarly, if I'm deep
- 8 subprime or high super prime, my score could change
- 9 by 50 or even 100 points, and it would not affect
- 10 the eligibility decision, the accept, reject or the
- 11 terms I'm offered, so it really depends. It depends
- 12 on a lot of things. And again the age of the
- 13 inquiry, the other contents of the credit report,
- 14 the type of loan I'm applying for, you know, that
- 15 I'm applying for a mortgage re-fi and I've got false
- 16 inquiries about DirecTV --
- 17 Q. Okay. But let --
- 18 A. -- I mean, it's a manual process. But,
- 19 no, you're asking me --
- 20 Q. No.
- 21 A. -- that I --
- 22 Q. No, I don't --
- $A. \quad -- \text{ was harmed } --$

```
1
          A. -- and I'm telling you it doesn't, I
2
    mean it --
3
               Okay. Let me --
          0.
               -- it's just not that simple.
 4
 5
               Let me ask the question again. I'm
    talking about lowered score, and you said somebody
6
7
    that's already --
          A. It doesn't -- I know what you're talking
8
9
    about --
               Okay.
10
          Q.
11
               -- and I've answered the question. A
12
    lowered score does not necessarily result in a harm.
13
    It's a lower score. You could be receiving exactly
14
    the same terms, get exactly the same decision, so I
    don't understand how you're harmed, it just -- you
15
16
    can't convince me that there's a harm.
17
               Okay. So that's what --
          0.
               My score does --
18
          Α.
19
          Q.
               -- I can't convince you --
20
               My score varies --
          Α.
21
          Q.
               Okay.
22
          Α.
               -- from 700 to 750 in a week possibly. I
23
    don't -- I mean, I'm -- you know, I'm not applying
```

for credit, how am I harmed?

24

- Okay. Again my question was: Is it your
- 2 opinion that where an inaccurate inquiry lowers the
- 3 consumer's credit score, and that lowered score is
- 4 then reported to a third party --
- 5 A. Correct.
- 7 A. And again I've answered this question.
- 8 It depends on a whole host of other variables. It's
- 9 very likely, in fact, because the minority of people
- 10 are along the cut off point that the impact from a
- 11 single inaccurate hard inquiry, which is negligible,
- 12 will materially affect them. So in that case, there
- is no harm.
- Okay. And by harm there, you're meaning
- 15 paying a higher interest rate or be denied credit,
- 16 is that what you mean?
- 17 A. Yeah, that you're getting terms that
- 18 would differ from the terms you would have received
- 19 if that errant inquiry weren't on your credit
- 20 report. The old but for in legal terms.
- 21 Q. All right. But you'd agree you cannot
- 22 say an inaccurate inquiry won't harm a consumer?
- 23 You can't make that generalization, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, asked and

- 1 answered many times.
- 2 BY THE WITNESS:
- 3 A. Again I've already discussed a number of
- 4 scenarios whereby inaccurate inquiry wouldn't harm
- 5 an individual, that they've got the lowest score,
- 6 that their inquiry only -- that it's bundled because
- 7 of the timing, it doesn't count at all, so it's
- 8 just -- you know, yes, I disagree with that
- 9 statement.
- 10 BY MR. SOLA:
- 11 Q. And you agree, though, that the number of
- 12 inquiries by itself could be a reason for credit
- 13 denial?
- 14 A. Yeah, absolutely.
- 15 O. Now let's go down to --
- MS. ROPER: Robert, the food is here.
- 17 MR. SOLA: Oh, sure. Sure. Break for lunch?
- 18 (WHEREUPON, a recess was had from
- 19 12:57 p.m. to 1:18 p.m.)
- 20 BY MR. SOLA:
- 21 Q. Mr. Turner, my understanding is Equifax
- 22 puts hard inquiries on a consumer's report for two
- 23 years, is that right?
- A. Correct.

- Okay. But it can report them longer if
- 2 it wants to, correct?
- 3 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 4 not in evidence.
- 5 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. I don't know that there's a longer
- 7 constraint on that. I mean, I suppose they could if
- 8 they wanted to, yeah.
- 9 BY MR. SOLA:
- 10 Q. And you say FICO only considers hard
- 11 inquiries for one year, is that right?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. And you mean in terms of their credit
- 14 scoring model?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. Now, Mr. Steed was -- well, let's assume
- 17 Mr. Steed was only disputing one inquiry, all right?
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. That one inquiry could have lowered his
- 20 score, right?
- 21 A. I did not see his credit file or credit
- 22 report, but, yes, that's one of the options for the
- 23 impact it could have had, yes.
- Q. Okay. And if Summers was disputing three

- 1 inquiries, that could have lowered her score more
- 2 than five points, right?
- A. That's absolutely a possibility, yep.
- 4 Yes. Sorry.
- 5 Q. Are you aware of any time limit as to how
- 6 long Equifax could report inquiries?
- 7 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 8 BY THE WITNESS:
- 9 A. I think I've answered that. I mean, you
- 10 know, their current policy is they keep them on
- 11 record for two years. That's, I think, primarily
- 12 related to modeling and that the primary function of
- 13 the inquiries is a signal of distress, and, you
- 14 know, over time if someone's still making good on
- 15 their obligations, then that's not the significance
- 16 of the signal. That's why it's diminished even
- 17 after six months and why it's not scored after a
- 18 year and why it's removed after two.
- 19 BY MR. SOLA:
- 20 Q. Okay. Just to move it along, my question
- 21 was: Are you aware of any limit on the amount of
- 22 time?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. I just think if we -- if you answer my

```
1 question --
```

- 2 A. Okay.
- 3 Q. -- we'll get out of here faster.
- A. Got it. No.
- 5 Q. Now, the e-OSCAR system, that's an
- 6 electronic system that's been devised by the three
- 7 major credit reporting agencies to communicate with
- 8 furnishers, right?
- 9 A. You know, with Innovis, but yes.
- 10 Q. And Innovis too --
- 11 A. Yeah.
- 12 Q. -- the fourth agency?
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 Q. And all the major -- let's say all the
- 15 large banks, large lending companies, they're part
- 16 of e-OSCAR, right?
- 17 A. The furnishers that are also inquirers,
- 18 yes.
- 19 Q. Yeah. And so you'd agree most person
- 20 making inquiries are creditors or furnishers that
- 21 are part of e-OSCAR?
- 22 A. I don't know the exact ratio, but there's
- 23 a very significant portion of inquirers who aren't
- 24 furnishers, they're, you know -- this wireless phone

- 1 companies and Verizon, AT&T, Cingular, T-Mobile,
- 2 landline, cable TV, and electric utility companies,
- 3 gas, water, electric, and these are organizations
- 4 that have hundreds of millions of customers, and
- 5 they make inquiries, and so they're a very
- 6 nonsignificant minority, but I would say the
- 7 majority are absolutely credit file pulls, yeah,
- 8 for --
- 9 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. But they're --
- 11 A. -- credit decisioning.
- 12 Q. The majority of the people making
- 13 inquiries are part of e-OSCAR, you agree with that?
- 14 A. The majority of inquiries would be from
- 15 creditors that would be on e-OSCAR. But again not
- 16 to diminish that there's a very large number of
- 17 inquirers that aren't furnishers that account for
- 18 very possibly hundreds of millions of inquiries
- 19 annually.
- Q. Okay. But isn't Verizon a furnisher?
- 21 A. Verizon has begun recently becoming a
- 22 furnisher for wireless or I quess it's landline.
- 23 They just started with Equifax, yeah, so that's a
- 24 recent development.

- 1 Q. Okay.
- A. And I think AT&T as well, but yeah.
- 3 Q. All right. And when you're talking about
- 4 some of these inquirers that have hundreds of
- 5 millions of customers, you're referring to these
- 6 either cable or telephone companies, right?
- 7 A. And energy utility companies, yes.
- 8 Q. All right. Now, and energy utility
- 9 companies may start furnishing through these -- to
- 10 the bureaus, right?
- 11 A. I very much welcome that outcome,
- 12 absolutely. I've been fighting for that for years.
- 13 Q. And if they start furnishing, they'll be
- 14 part of e-OSCAR, right?
- 15 A. Yes, they would in all likelihood become
- 16 part of that platform, yes.
- 17 Q. And now even these companies that aren't
- 18 part of e-OSCAR, they're subscribers who have
- 19 contracts with Equifax, right?
- 20 A. Or one of the bureaus if they're pulling
- 21 reports, yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. But since this case is about
- 23 Equifax's --
- A. Yeah, sure.

- 1 Q. -- inquiries, then you agree those
- 2 companies that are making inquiries to Equifax
- 3 already have a contract or relationship --
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. -- with Equifax? Yes, okay.
- And Equifax, if it chooses, it could say,
- 7 well, as part of being an inquirer, you've got to
- 8 respond if we send you a notice of dispute?
- 9 A. They could.
- 10 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 11 not in evidence.
- 12 BY THE WITNESS:
- 13 A. But it wouldn't be a legal obligation.
- 14 They could do that, but it also could deter
- 15 business. I mean, I've been with the inquirers that
- 16 aren't furnishers, and they look at data furnisher
- 17 obligations under the FCRA as being very onerous
- 18 and, you know, they maybe decide they'll use other
- 19 means. They could start requiring larger security
- 20 deposits or contracting the service they offer in
- 21 the competitive dereg environment. There are all
- 22 sorts of other outcomes that, you know, they may not
- 23 respond favorably to a requirement from Equifax.

- 1 BY MR. SOLA:
- 2 Q. They could choose just not to get credit
- 3 reports is what you're saying?
- 4 A. They could absolutely choose that.
- 5 Q. Okay. And just try to assess their
- 6 customers based on other means?
- 7 A. Application data, other databases, I
- 8 mean, we're in an era of big data now, it could be
- 9 unstructured data, sure.
- 10 Q. And Equifax, they have the -- because
- 11 they know all these inquirers, they have a
- 12 capability to communicate with them, right?
- 13 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 14 not in evidence.
- 15 BY THE WITNESS:
- 16 A. I mean, any person has a capability of
- 17 communicating with any other person, it's just the
- 18 degree of challenge and difficulty and relevance,
- 19 and so it's not just Equifax picking up the phone
- 20 and calling and saying hey did you make this injury,
- 21 that's again an oversimplification. So yes,
- 22 theoretically any credit bureau could design a
- 23 program that could communicate facts to another
- 24 party, but that doesn't necessarily mean that's the

- 1 optimal outcome, but yes.
- 2 BY MR. SOLA:
- Now, in paragraph 24 on page 11, you say
- 4 the e-OSCAR system was developed by the three
- 5 nationwide CRAs and Innovis as a means to enable
- 6 efficient large scale dispute resolution?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. By efficient, you mean fast,
- 9 right?
- 10 A. You know, that's one consideration, time
- 11 is one consideration.
- 12 Q. All right. And there's some furnishers
- 13 that aren't on the e-OSCAR, isn't that true?
- 14 A. It's possible. I mean, that used to be
- 15 more prevalent as they were, you know, graduating to
- 16 toward e-OSCAR. But I'm unaware of any significant
- 17 furnisher. I mean, there might be some community
- 18 lender or credit union, small credit union somewhere
- 19 that's technologically constrained, but it would be
- 20 the exception and not the norm.
- 21 Q. Now, e-OSCAR, that system, you indicate
- 22 it was developed by the three CRAs and Innovis,
- 23 right?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. So they can change it, right?
- 2 A. Sure, that's theoretically possible,
- 3 absolutely.
- 4 O. In fact, they have changed it
- 5 significantly, haven't they?
- A. Absolutely.
- 7 Q. Okay. And you're aware -- are you aware
- 8 of a change, oh, I think about ten years ago, where
- 9 they added a box called FCRA relevant information to
- 10 the ACDB form?
- 11 A. I'm familiar with that, not in great
- 12 detail, but yes, I'm aware of it.
- 13 Q. Okay. And that allowed the CRAs to put
- 14 additional information they had received from the
- 15 consumer into the notice of dispute to the
- 16 furnisher, right?
- 17 A. Correct.
- Okay. And then I think you're probably
- 19 aware that e-OSCAR was changed to allow the CRAs to
- 20 attach documents?
- 21 A. Upload data, yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. And that again was one reason that
- 23 was done was so that information or so that
- 24 documents that were received from the consumer whose

- 1 making the dispute could be forwarded to the
- 2 furnisher, right?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And both of those changes were to
- 5 enhance the thoroughness of the reinvestigation
- 6 that's being conducted into the consumer's dispute,
- 7 wouldn't you agree?
- 8 A. Seems reasonable, yeah.
- 9 Q. Okay. Now, that FCRA relevant
- 10 information box, are you aware of any reason why
- 11 Equifax could not put the dispute of the consumer --
- 12 the consumer's dispute of the inquiry into that box?
- 13 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 14 not in evidence, misstates test -- sorry, that's it.
- 15 Go ahead.
- 16 THE WITNESS: You done?
- MS. ROPER: Yes. Sorry.
- 18 BY THE WITNESS:
- 19 A. Okay. You know, from a technical
- 20 perspective, it's a matter of programming, right,
- 21 but I mean as I discussed earlier, this just isn't
- 22 simply about programming. But, sure, I mean, you
- 23 can put in an unlimited number of fields for
- 24 communication in a platform, absolutely.

- 1 BY MR. SOLA:
- 2 Okay. And then also if a consumer let's
- 3 say wrote a dispute by letter, would that include
- 4 the disputes of inquiries, Equifax could attach that
- 5 letter to the ACDB form that's sent through the
- 6 e-OSCAR system, right?
- 7 A. Sure, yeah.
- 8 Q. Okay. Now talking about -- turn to page
- 9 12. No, it might not be specifically in that
- 10 paragraph. But I want to talk about what you
- 11 furnished information versus inquiry information.
- 12 A. Sure.
- 13 Q. Okay. And you understand that credit
- 14 bureaus report public record information, right?
- 15 A. Uh-huh.
- 16 Q. Like Equifax, it reports a civil court
- 17 records, right?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Okay. It doesn't report criminal
- 20 records?
- 21 A. No.
- Q. So it chooses which public records it
- 23 wants to report, right?
- A. Well, right, within the limits of the

- 1 law, correct.
- 2 Q. Okay. And the civil courts, they don't
- 3 report their records to Equifax, do they?
- 4 A. There's -- sorry, go ahead. You were
- 5 going to object. There is an intermediary.
- 6 Q. So in other words, the creator of those
- 7 records doesn't furnish that information, doesn't
- 8 it?
- 9 A. That would --
- 10 MS. ROPER: Objection to form. Go ahead.
- 11 BY THE WITNESS:
- 12 A. I mean, you know, given the intermediary
- 13 as I understand, yes, that's right.
- 14 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. In other words, Equifax either
- 16 examines the public records or hires somebody to
- 17 examine them for it, right?
- 18 A. Yeah, that's right.
- 19 Q. Okay. That's what you mean by the
- 20 intermediary, right?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. But if someone disputes a public record
- 23 item such as a judgment, you agree Equifax will
- 24 reinvestigate it through e-OSCAR, right?

- 1 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 2 not in evidence, beyond the scope.
- 3 BY THE WITNESS:
- 4 A. Right. Yeah, so if there's a public
- 5 record dispute, that Equifax would reinvestigate,
- 6 correct.
- 7 BY MR. SOLA:
- 8 Q. Yeah. But they can't send the e-OSCAR
- 9 notice to the court that has that record, can they?
- 10 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 11 not in evidence, beyond the scope of his expert
- 12 opinion.
- 13 BY THE WITNESS:
- 14 A. Yeah, I mean, the can is about ability
- 15 and then do. If there's a source of data that's not
- 16 linked to e-OSCAR, then, no, they cannot. But, you
- 17 know, could they try and enroll and enlist and
- 18 expand e-OSCAR, that that's a capability they could
- 19 too. But that's -- you know, again, you know,
- 20 there's a question of need, right, and so again with
- 21 the inquiry that we're discussing today, you know,
- 22 it's endogenous. Court record data is not
- 23 endogenous, right, so, I mean, you're talking about
- 24 furnished and unfurnished. But again I think the

- 1 more relevant feature is -- or more salient
- 2 certainly is that the data sources endogenous to
- 3 Equifax in the case of inquiries.
- Q. Okay. But I guess my point is that the
- 5 courts whose records Equifax is reporting, they're
- 6 not part of e-OSCAR?
- 7 A. Okay. Yes.
- 8 Q. Right?
- 9 A. Yeah.
- 10 Q. But Equifax still has a system to
- 11 reinvestigate disputed court records?
- MS. ROPER: Objection, asked and answered,
- 13 assumes facts not in evidence, beyond the scope of
- 14 his expert opinion.
- 15 BY THE WITNESS:
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 BY MR. SOLA:
- 18 Q. Okay. Now you say that endogenous word.
- 19 But the inquiry resulted from information provided
- 20 by an inquirer, right?
- 21 A. No, that -- well, in part. But it's also
- 22 that a disclosure was made, and so it's unique to
- 23 that particular consumer credit bureau as opposed to
- 24 any of the inquirers. So, you know, a record of

- 1 access to Equifax is not going to be contained on a
- 2 credit file in Experian or TransUnion or any other
- 3 CRA.
- 4 O. Okay.
- 5 A. So it's unique and endogenous and it's
- 6 from that communication to them and their
- 7 fulfillment of that request.
- 8 Q. I understand. But some inquirers don't
- 9 report to all three credit bureaus, right?
- 10 A. Yes, that's true.
- Okay. So some items are --
- 12 A. But that's furnished, that's again we're
- 13 comparing apples and oranges.
- Okay. But not every item that's on
- 15 Equifax's reports is on TransUnion and Experian,
- 16 right?
- 17 A. Again, the same response. That's true,
- 18 but that's exogenous, that's furnished, we're
- 19 talking now in my opinion about endogenous.
- 20 Q. Okay. But again the inquiry only
- 21 resulted because an inquirer provided identifying
- 22 information on a consumer, right?
- 23 A. I mean, technically you could -- if
- 24 you're -- if we could extend that logic and say only

- 1 it happened because an individual decided they
- 2 wanted to visit a borrower and get credit so, you
- 3 know, I mean, they're equally as culpable for that
- 4 inquiry as the subscriber, inquirer, you know. I
- 5 mean, so the reality is the best source in this case
- 6 where the record the data was generated was yes, but
- 7 for the consumer deciding they needed a loan and but
- 8 for the bank existing saying we loan to consumers
- 9 and but for the existence of a contract between the
- 10 lender and the CRA, you know, none of this would
- 11 matter. But the reality is it ends up, it's the end
- 12 point. It's -- you know, the data is created
- 13 because they contacted Equifax and Equifax fulfilled
- 14 it. So that last part, the fulfillment, isn't there
- 15 with the consumer until they -- you know, see, oh,
- 16 is this on my file or not, and they have the right
- 17 to contest it or the bank, you know, accepting their
- 18 application base.
- 19 Q. Okay. So the --
- 20 A. So they're --
- 21 Q. The inquiry is a product of two things, I
- 22 think we agree? One is the inquirer making the
- 23 request and providing the information and Equifax
- 24 selling them the credit report?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. So it's not wholly Equifax data
- 3 that produces the inquiry, in fact, it starts with
- 4 the furnisher data, right?
- 5 A. Yes. If nobody inquired, there would be
- 6 no inquiries.
- 7 Q. And if the furnisher had not provided the
- 8 information with the can inquiry, there would be no
- 9 inquiry?
- 10 A. Well, that would -- that's the definition
- 11 of an inquiry. If the furnisher wasn't, you know,
- 12 commissioned by the data subject to make the
- 13 inquiry, there would be no inquiry; hence, no record
- 14 of inquiry.
- 15 Q. Now, is it your understanding that
- 16 Equifax, Experian and TransUnion have similar
- 17 procedures for handling disputed inquiries as a
- 18 result of them all using the e-OSCAR system?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates the
- 20 report, misstates his testimony.
- 21 BY THE WITNESS:
- 22 A. No. The handling of e-OSCAR or the --
- 23 sorry, the use of e-OSCAR and the handling of
- 24 inquiries and my knowledge of how they handle

- 1 inquiries -- sorry, I'm talking fast -- and their
- 2 similarities, they're separate issues. So, I mean,
- 3 I have familiarity with their practices and policies
- 4 for all of the reasons we discussed earlier, the
- 5 communications that we detailed earlier, the
- 6 research that I detailed earlier. And that's quite
- 7 separate from them using e-OSCAR for furnished
- 8 information.
- 9 BY MR. SOLA:
- 10 Q. Okay. Do they -- the big three bureaus,
- 11 do they have similar procedures for handling
- 12 disputed accounts?
- 13 A. Well, for handling disputed accounts,
- 14 those are pieces of information, that's e-OSCAR, so
- 15 yes.
- Okay. Do they have similar procedures
- 17 for handling disputed public record information?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, beyond the
- 19 scope.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. Yeah, I mean, you know, generally
- 22 speaking, the practices of the big three, and I
- 23 would throw Innovis into this, have converged over
- 24 time. They're generally fairly similar, they're

- 1 nuance differences, but, you know, generally fairly
- 2 similar.
- 3 BY MR. SOLA:
- 4 O. Yeah. In other words, they all do their
- 5 reinvestigations the same way?
- A. Roughly, yeah.
- 7 Q. Roughly. And a part of that is because
- 8 they all use e-OSCAR, right?
- 9 A. For account information, yes.
- 10 Q. Now, your second sentence in paragraph
- 11 25, you're talking about the similar procedures, and
- 12 you say at the core of their policies is the shared
- 13 definition of an inquiry as a factual record, right,
- 14 you see that?
- 15 A. Yes.
- Okay. But as we saw, that's not what --
- 17 how Equifax defines a hard inquiry, is it?
- 18 MS. ROPER: Objection to form --
- 19 BY MR. SOLA:
- 20 Q. This is referring to the definitions in
- 21 the policy manual.
- 22 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates the
- 23 testimony, misstates the document referred to.

- 1 BY THE WITNESS:
- 2 A. Yeah, I'm sure I could easily produce for
- 3 you documents from Equifax where they refer to
- 4 inquiries as factual records of access.
- 5 BY MR. SOLA:
- 6 Q. No, I understand. But their definition
- 7 is an inquiry that result from transaction initiated
- 8 by the consumer when applying for credit such as a
- 9 mortgage, credit card, auto loan or perjury finance
- 10 loan. That's how they define hard inquiry, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative,
- 12 it misstates the document, misstates his prior
- 13 testimony.
- 14 BY THE WITNESS:
- 15 A. So I write reports for different
- 16 audiences, and I'll use the same term and provide
- 17 different definitions depending on the technical
- 18 aptitude of the audience. So I may use detailed --
- 19 BY MR. SOLA:
- 20 Q. Sir, that's not my question.
- 21 A. No, it -- in fact, if you'll --
- 22 Q. I'm asking you --
- 23 A. -- if you'll allow --
- \circ -- if that was your --

```
1 A. -- me to finish --
```

- 2 Q. Well, it's just --
- 3 A. So you're --
- 4 O. -- nonresponsive.
- 5 A. You're referring to a single document and
- 6 a single source, again entirely devoid of context,
- 7 particularly who is the intended audience, if this
- 8 is a communication to consumers, you're not going to
- 9 use factual record of access necessarily, you're not
- 10 going to use a lot of parlance and jargon. They
- 11 have departments for external communications that
- 12 goes through legal, and that is my point. I mean,
- 13 the intended audience would largely determine the
- 14 language that's used. So all three -- I can
- 15 confidently assure you that all three of the
- 16 nationwide CRAs and Innovis consider inquiries
- 17 factual records of access, and that's the organizing
- 18 principal for their dispute resolution process.
- 19 Q. All right. Your sentence says shared
- 20 definition of an inquiry as a factual record. Do
- 21 you see that?
- 22 A. Uh-huh.
- 23 Q. Okay. And don't they consider trade
- 24 lines factual records?

- 1 A. Not of access.
- 2 Q. No, but factual records?
- A. Correct.
- 4 Q. And public --
- 5 A. But that's a significant difference.
- 6 Q. Isn't everything on a credit report
- 7 supposed to be a factual record?
- A. You know, there is an obligation under
- 9 the FCRA to ensure maximum possible accuracy, and I
- 10 would assume that's a fairly blanket statement for
- 11 all of the elements on a credit report, whether it's
- 12 a data element or a piece of information, yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Now, if a -- an identify thief
- 14 impersonates somebody and seeks credit, we've
- 15 already talking about that, that can result in an
- 16 inquiry that goes on a consumer's report, right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. All right. And we'll just call that a
- 19 fraudulent inquiry. Now, sometimes, and hopefully
- 20 most times, that identify thief doesn't get the
- 21 credit if the creditor's fraud detection procedures
- 22 work, right?
- A. We would hope that, yes.
- 24 Q. Yeah, okay. So oftentimes the

- 1 application doesn't result in an account, right?
- 2 A. The application doesn't -- yeah, so there
- 3 would be an inquiry, a record of application with
- 4 the creditor and if they're rejected, the account
- 5 information would be preserved on the account, you
- 6 know, that database with -- or I'm sorry, the
- 7 application database with the information that an
- 8 inquiry was made. But it wouldn't result in an
- 9 account with the credit bureau, correct, if that's
- 10 what you mean.
- 11 Q. Yeah. There would be no account with the
- 12 creditor, right?
- 13 A. Correct. Or with a credit bureau.
- 14 Q. Another -- okay. You mean or the credit
- 15 bureau, assuming that the creditor --
- A. Yeah, there's no --
- 17 Q. -- would report the -- let me finish
- 18 this, and I'll try to let you finish --
- 19 A. Sure.
- 20 Q. -- for her sake if not ours.
- Okay. And you're -- so what we're saying
- 22 is if no account's open, then there's no account
- 23 that could appear on a credit report, right?
- A. Correct.

```
1
           Q. And in those instances, Equifax's
2
    procedure for deleting inquiries won't remove the
3
    inquiry, right?
          MS. ROPER: Objection, assumes facts not in
 4
 5
    evidence.
6
    BY THE WITNESS:
7
           Α.
                Yeah, again, I think again -- not to
    belabor the point but it depends on the nature of
8
9
    the dispute.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

- 3
- 4
- 5 Q. And you mentioned the fact of amendments.
- 6 Those were in large part spurred by the problem of
- 7 fraudulent or identify theft information appearing
- 8 on credit reports, correct?
- 9 A. I think that's a contributing factor,
- 10 that would be correct, yes.
- 11 Q. In fact, the whole new section of the --
- 12 was added to the FCRA dealing with identify theft
- information, wasn't it?
- 14 A. Yeah, in part from some of the research
- 15 we had done leading up to that, yeah.
- Q. And I know you're not a lawyer, but maybe
- 17 you're familiar with there's a section that if the
- 18 consumer sends in a police report and identify -- or
- 19 an identify theft report, to use the legal term, and
- 20 identifies information that results from identify
- 21 theft, then the credit reporting agency has to block
- 22 that information within four days, are you familiar
- 23 with that?
- 24 A. Okay. Yep, sure. No, I mean, not the

- 1 terms, but I mean in terms of the definitions, but
- 2 yes.
- 3 Q. But just that provision?
- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 Q. Okay. So people could get fraudulent
- 6 information off their reports, that's the purpose of
- 7 that?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And so it's your understanding that if
- 10 someone sends a police report, Equifax has a duty to
- 11 block that information under a different section
- 12 than the section that deals with regular disputes?
- 13 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, calls for a
- 14 legal opinion.
- 15 BY THE WITNESS:
- 16 A. Yeah, I'm not sure I could answer that.
- 17 BY MR. SOLA:
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 A. You know, I've seen police reports
- 20 submitted to credit bureaus, and I can attest to
- 21 wild variance in the thoroughness of the reports.
- 22 Sometimes they're simply a sentence or two. They
- 23 don't provide detail. So it would be hard for me to
- 24 extrapolate from the receipt of a police report.

- 1 And I have to respect the difficulty in validating
- 2 the legitimacy of the police report given the
- 3 technology. But what they could and shouldn't
- 4 delete and what they would be obligated to under the
- 5 FCRA but, yeah, I'll stop there.
- Okay. Now, let's talk about where an
- 7 identify thief opens an account.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. And then that account gets reported to
- 10 the credit bureau.
- 11 A. Okay.
- 12 Q. Okay. So let's just -- I always use
- 13 Chase.
- 14 A. So new account takeover or new account --
- 15 Q. New account.
- 16 A. -- fraud.
- 17 Q. Yeah.
- 18 A. And Chase is fine.
- 19 Q. Chase. And so then there's this Chase
- 20 account, okay. Now, that Chase account on a report,
- 21 would you consider that's a factual record that
- 22 there was an account opened?
- A. In that person's name, yeah, I mean,
- 24 sure.

- Okay. But we all agree that because that
- 2 person didn't open the account, you know, it doesn't
- 3 belong to them and shouldn't be on their report,
- 4 right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And isn't that an -- that's analogous
- 7 with the fraudulent inquiry, right, that if it
- 8 wasn't them seeking the credit that resulted in the
- 9 inquiry, it doesn't belong to them and it shouldn't
- 10 be on their report?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates his
- 12 test -- sorry, let me start over. Objection to
- 13 form, just leave it at that.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I'm getting better at pausing.
- 15 BY THE WITNESS:
- 16 A. Sorry, that if -- could you repeat the
- 17 question?
- 18 BY MR. SOLA:
- 19 Q. Okay. So we talked about the fraudulent
- 20 account.
- 21 A. Yeah, okay.
- 22 Q. That even though it did get opened,
- 23 there's no question of fact that there is that
- 24 account --

```
1
           Α.
                Right.
2
                -- I think we agreed since it's not
           Q.
    belonging to that consumer that it should come off
3
 4
    their file if disputed, right?
5
                Yeah, so I'm sorry, and then you're
6
    applying that to inquiries?
                Yeah. And isn't that analogous, that the
7
           Q.
8
    inquiry does not belong to that consumer, it's a
9
    product of identity theft, and if they dispute it,
    assuming it's verified as not belonging to them or
10
    assuming it's determined it doesn't belong to
11
12
    them --
13
           Α.
                Right.
                -- it should come off?
14
           Q.
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
                But you'd agree at Equifax they don't
    even look to determine if the inquiry that's
23
24
    disputed is fraudulent is fraudulent?
```

- 1 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates his
- 2 testimony, misstates the documents.
- 3 BY THE WITNESS:

- 8 BY MR. SOLA:

6

- 9 Q. No. But my question, though, and let's
- 10 take Amy Summers, she went online, she submitted a
- 11 dispute, she identified three inquiries as
- 12 fraudulent, but Equifax didn't even check to
- 13 determine if they were fraudulent, did it?
- 14 MS. ROPER: Objection, assumes facts not in
- 15 evidence misstates his testimony.
- 16 BY THE WITNESS:
- 17 A. Yeah, and again, as per my earlier
- 18 response, that I'm not here today to talk about
- 19 individual applications of Equifax's policy. I'm,
- 20 you know, here to talk about Equifax's policy and
- 21 its consistency with industry standards and the
- 22 adequacy or appropriateness given the nature of the
- 23 inquiry or the nature of the dispute rather.

```
BY MR. SOLA:
1
2
           Q. Okay. Well, let's take it then in a
    general policy. If a consumer disputes an inquiry
3
    as fraudulent to Equifax, Equifax does not conduct
 4
5
    an investigation to determine if the inquiry is
6
    fraudulent, does it?
7
          MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
    not in evidence.
8
9
    BY THE WITNESS:
                You know, again, I can repeat myself.
10
           Α.
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

```
1
2
3
 4
 5
               Okay. But there's no investigation into
6
    whether the disputed inquiry is fraudulent, is
7
    there?
8
          MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative, asked
9
    and answered --
10
    BY THE WITNESS:
11
               Yeah, I think that --
          Α.
12
          MS. ROPER: -- assumes facts not in evidence.
    BY THE WITNESS:
13
               I think they're acting on evidence
14
15
    provided by the disputant. So if there's sufficient
16
    evidence that meets their threshold, and that's
17
    important again because for reasons we've elaborated
18
    earlier. Equifax itself had a policy, I want to say
19
    seven, eight years ago for about six months, where
20
    anyone who called and disputed an inquiry, the
21
    inquiry would be deleted. And this information got
22
    out to credit repair organizations that have now
    manifest themselves as law firms and there was a
23
    spike in disputes of inquiries, because this was a
24
```

- 1 practice that was recognized as potentially being
- 2 able to increase someone's credit score. So it was
- 3 the knowing removal of accurate but potentially
- 4 derogatory information. So it's for that very
- 5 reason that there has to be again some threshold of
- 6 evidence provided by the data subject in order for
- 7 Equifax or any responsible credit bureau to delete
- 8 an inquiry that they're disputing as fraudulent.
- 9 BY MR. SOLA:
- 10 Q. Well, I mean, to me, that policy was
- 11 preposterous, wasn't it, sir, to just delete
- 12 information on a bare dispute? Don't you agree that
- 13 was just preposterous?
- 14 A. I agree that it's preposterous.
- 15 Unfortunately it's a practice. I mean, Equifax
- 16 curtailed that in, I think, six months, but it's a
- 17 practice that's out there with furnishers. A lot of
- 18 the modifications made in the FTC report and in our
- 19 report from consumer disputes were simply furnishers
- 20 that don't want to deal with liability and don't
- 21 want to deal with consumer relations costs or
- 22 pushback and they'll just delete files that are
- 23 challenged.
- 24 O. Okay.

- 1 A. I mean, it's certainly a deficiency in
- 2 our system, absolutely.
- 3 Q. Okay. But won't you agree that when an
- 4 item's disputed as inaccurate, the best procedure to
- 5 take is to determine whether it's accurate or not?
- 6 MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative.
- 7 BY MR. SOLA:
- 8 Q. In terms of let's say and the best
- 9 procedure in terms of making credit reports more
- 10 accurate is to conduct an investigation to determine
- if the disputed item is accurate?
- 12 A. Yeah. Counselor, I think we could sit
- 13 here all day quibbling. My position is that the
- 14 data is endogenous and that the internal measures
- 15 that Equifax and the other CRAs are able to take is,
- 16 in fact, the best measure to determine whether or
- 17 not the inquiry is accurate as a factual record of
- 18 access. In other words, whether there was a
- 19 disclosure of that data subject, the disputant's
- 20 credit file to the inquirer, the credentialed third
- 21 party permissible purpose end user.
- 22 Q. Well, but that's not in dispute, right?
- A. It seems to be, because I've assessed
- 24 that as being adequate as a response to a dispute

- 1 about the accuracy of the data. Now, in terms of
- 2 ownership, the term that you like to use, that's
- 3 something that's best sorted out between the
- 4 inquirer and the data subject.
- 6 you're saying Equifax checks to see if there
- 7 actually was an inquiry made, is that what you're
- 8 saying, where they -- and then if so, they write
- 9 back and said inquiries are a factual record of file
- 10 access?
- 11 A. If it appears on a credit file, it's a
- 12 record of access, it's happened, so it's just a
- 13 known fact.
- 14 Q. Okay. And so if that's all they're
- 15 looking to determine, then they would never delete
- 16 an inquiry, right?
- 17 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative,
- 18 misstates his testimony, misstates the report.
- 19 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. Again we're sort of talking in circles.
- 21 There are circumstances which we discussed in which
- 22 they do, in fact, delete disputed inquiries.
- 23 BY MR. SOLA:
- 24 Okay. So it's your opinion that if a

- 1 consumer disputes an inquiry, Equifax need not to
- 2 investigate to determine if the inquiry is accurate?
- 3 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, asked and
- 4 answered, argumentative, misstates his prior
- 5 testimony.
- 6 BY THE WITNESS:
- 7 A. And again it depends on the nature of the
- 8 dispute and evidence that's provided with the
- 9 dispute.
- 10 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. How about if they say it's
- 12 fraudulent?
- 13 A. And if they provide supporting evidence.
- 14 Q. How about if they do it online, then they
- 15 can't give any evidence, right?
- 16 A. I'm aware that at least one of the
- 17 bureaus has an ability to add comments and attach
- 18 files so, I mean, they -- or they could -- if they
- 19 can't, then they certainly can pick up a phone or
- 20 fax or send a letter for -- what is the cost of a
- 21 postage stamp right now? It's some trivial amount.
- 22 I don't think it's cost prohibitive for anyone. I
- 23 mean, there are other -- we fortunately live in a
- 24 multimedia world, so there are plenty of means of

- 1 communication, so sure.
- 2 Q. Okay. And so you're saying if the
- 3 consumer doesn't provide evidence to support their
- 4 claim it's fraudulent, then Equifax doesn't have to
- 5 investigate that?
- 6 MS. ROPER: Objection, misstates his
- 7 testimony, asked and answered, argumentative.
- 8 BY THE WITNESS:
- 9 A. I think I've established there are
- 10 legitimate reasons for providing a threshold for
- 11 evidence to support claims of fraud otherwise there
- 12 would be large scale gaming of the system consistent
- 13 with prior evidence.
- 14 BY MR. SOLA:
- 15 Q. I guess I don't understand this gaming of
- 16 the system. Right now someone could make a false
- 17 dispute, right?
- 18 A. They do. Can and do.
- 19 Q. All right. And let's say they make a
- 20 false dispute of an account, and I think one thing
- 21 that comes through in your report is accounts are
- 22 much more harmful than inquiries, is that -- would
- 23 you agree, negative accounts?
- A. What I've suggested is that as a variable

- 1 in a credit score, a single inquiry is a fairly --
- 2 that its impact ranges from zero to some trivial
- 3 amount, a few points, and that may or may not by
- 4 material. But in most instances, it's highly likely
- 5 to be immaterial because of its negligible impact,
- 6 yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. So right now if a consumer
- 8 disputes an account, and they don't provide any
- 9 evidence beyond their statement that it's
- 10 inaccurate, are you saying Equifax doesn't have to
- 11 do anything about it because it could be a gaming of
- 12 the system?
- 13 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates his
- 14 testimony, beyond the scope, asked and answered.
- 15 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. And, you know, I would harden back to my
- 17 earlier distinction about furnished information and
- 18 disputing a trade line information which there are
- 19 obligations for the CRAs or the credit bureaus to
- 20 investigate or reinvestigate and they would, in
- 21 fact, and they have a system in place as you're well
- 22 aware to verify the voracity of the claims of
- 23 accuracy or inaccuracy fraud or otherwise for the
- 24 endogenous data which is not furnished, the fact

- 1 that it's on the credit report does reflect a
- 2 factual record of access, it's endogenous. They --
- 3 the credit bureaus each of them individually are the
- 4 best suited with the most comprehensive database to
- 5 record records of access of their credit files.
- 6 Q. All right. But you agree that -- well, I
- 7 won't -- we talked about this before.
- 8 Do you see any way that you think Equifax
- 9 could improve its system for handling disputed
- 10 inquiries that would result in greater accuracy in
- 11 the reporting of those inquiries?
- 12 A. That's a great question. You know, look,
- 13 I considered in detail in my report what I inferred
- 14 as a proposed solution of merely integrating this
- 15 into e-OSCAR and found very little potential benefit
- 16 against potentially considerable cost. So just in a
- 17 back of a napkin cost benefit analysis, it just
- 18 seems that that wouldn't be a route to go. Also in
- 19 our analysis of data quality and the FTC's, I don't
- 20 find inquiry data, hard inquiry data or soft inquiry
- 21 data, relatively more inaccurate than other and
- 22 certainly more consequential data elements and I
- 23 don't see that as a priority.
- I don't feel like -- you know, if it's

- 1 not broke -- I guess I would say if it's not broke,
- 2 don't fix it. I just -- you know, I mean, we're
- 3 talking about a relatively uncontested piece of
- 4 information that has a relatively negligible to no
- 5 impact on a consumer's score and, hence, material
- 6 impact, I just -- you know, I mean, if they were
- 7 like collections or other pieces of information,
- 8 maybe there would be cause to look at improving the
- 9 system, but that's simply not the case. I mean,
- 10 there's no evidence to support or justify a need for
- 11 a systemic overhaul.
- 12 Q. Why do you say relatively uncontested?
- 13 It sounds like you're not aware of the number of
- 14 disputes of inquiries.
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative.
- 16 BY THE WITNESS:
- 17 A. So why I'm saying relative is because in
- 18 the largest empirical study of consumers own
- 19 perceptions about the accuracy of contents of their
- 20 credit report, both from the Federal Trade
- 21 Commission and ours, hard inquiry disputes or any
- 22 inquiry disputes were relative to all other
- 23 categories of disputes quite small; hence, the use
- 24 of relative.

```
1 BY MR. SOLA:
```

- 2 Q. Okay. But you're not disputing that
- 3 there are millions of disputed inquiries that have
- 4 come into Equifax, let's say, in the last two years?
- 5 A. Okay. So now you're stripping them and
- 6 untethering them and saying here's an absolute
- 7 number that sounds big, relative to what? Relative
- 8 to what other types of disputes? How big is it
- 9 compared to collections disputes, for example?
- 10 Q. No, I understand, you're talking about
- 11 relative terms.
- 12 A. That's why I use the term relative.
- 13 Q. Okay. So you don't know the real numbers
- 14 as far as how many disputes of inquiries are made,
- 15 do you?
- 16 A. I've read those to -- they're actually
- 17 part of the documents I reviewed, and there's some
- 18 millions over some year.
- 19 Q. That's right.
- 20 A. You know, it's not --
- 21 Q. So it's not --
- 22 A. -- trivial.
- 23 Q. -- uncontested information?
- A. Correct. That's right. But just because

- 1 something's contested and, you know, research bears
- 2 this out, doesn't mean it's inaccurate.
- Q. No, in fact --
- A. There's a -- there's a lower -- much
- 5 lower number of verified inaccuracies again back to
- 6 the gaming the system. You go to the Lexington Law
- 7 Firm home page, and they'll talk about how many tens
- 8 of millions of pieces of information they've had
- 9 removed, most of which is accurate.
- 10 Q. They've had removed by contacting the
- 11 credit bureaus?
- 12 A. By gaming the system, yeah.
- 13 Q. Okay. So they dispute with the credit
- 14 bureaus, and the credit bureaus improperly remove
- 15 the information, is that what you're saying?
- 16 A. I think they're under -- that it's a
- 17 deficiency in the legal requirements that they do it
- 18 and furnishers that just don't want to deal with
- 19 disputants will instruct them to delete them and
- 20 there are all sorts of reasons, absolutely.
- 21 Q. What do you mean deficiency in the legal
- 22 requirements?
- 23 A. What I mean is that you can choose to
- 24 modify or not modify if it's inaccurate and you know

- 1 it's accurate. I mean, right now lenders because of
- 2 a decision in New York are knowingly deleting
- 3 millions of accurate derogatory trade lines because
- 4 they don't want to deal with liability. They don't
- 5 want to end up with a guy like you in a room with a
- 6 class action lawsuit for some failure on a couple
- 7 of, you know, disputes.
- 8 Q. All right. But that's illegal what
- 9 they're doing, isn't it, sir?
- 10 A. Its not illegal, they can do it, it's
- 11 legal. That's why it's a deficiency in the legal
- 12 system.
- 13 Q. You're not aware of the requirement in
- 14 the Fair Credit Reporting Act that furnishers have
- 15 to make an effort to report accurate information?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, it misstates
- 17 his testimony and --
- 18 BY MR. SOLA:
- 19 Q. Okay. Well, anyway, I mean, we had the
- 20 Equifax example where you said for a short period of
- 21 time they were just deleting all inquiries?
- 22 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. Okay. And you agreed that that was a
- 24 preposterous procedure?

```
1 A. I think it was probably not the best
```

- 2 choice.
- 3 Q. In other words --
- 4 A. I think the intention was to be consumer
- 5 friendly. But I think that the -- the impact was
- 6 not as much.
- Okay. And when a dispute comes in, I
- 8 think you'd agree, you shouldn't just take a blanket
- 9 approach and delete it, right, delete the disputed
- 10 information?
- 11 A. That would be -- yes, I would agree with
- 12 that.
- 13 Q. Okay. And the furnisher shouldn't do
- 14 that either?
- 15 A. I don't think they should.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Because we want accuracy in credit
- 19 reports, right?
- 20 A. We do.
- Q. We don't want inaccurate information
- 22 reported, right?
- A. Right.
- Q. And we don't want inaccurate -- I mean,

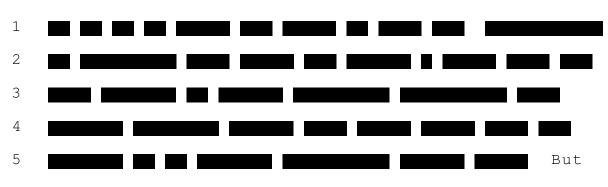
- 1 we don't want accurate information deleted?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. Okay. And so when a dispute comes in,
- 4 you're saying that the CRAs shouldn't just take the
- 5 consumer's word it's inaccurate?
- A. You know, if the dispute -- again you're
- 7 talking about just an allegation or assertion --
- 8 Q. Yeah.
- 9 A. -- that it's inaccurate, no, they
- 10 shouldn't.
- 11 Q. No. And would you agree that they should
- 12 investigate to determine whether it's accurate?
- 13 A. I agree, but we also have discussed that,
- 14 you know, we disagree on what constitutes that
- 15 investigation. I believe that, you know, with an
- 16 endogenous piece of -- or data point such as a hard
- 17 inquiry, the fact that it's on that data subject's
- 18 credit report reflects the fact that it was
- 19 accessed. So the dispute over whether it's mine or
- 20 not is different whether it was accessed or not.
- 21 Q. All right. But you don't see many
- 22 disputes of inquiries where there's disputing other
- 23 than whether it's mine or not, do you?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form.

- 1 BY THE WITNESS:
- 2 A. Again they -- there are types of disputes
- 3 of whether it's mine or not, whether it's mixed file
- 4 or fraud and if they're coming in, but generally
- 5 speaking, that's right, yeah.
- 6 BY MR. SOLA:
- 7 Q. Okay. You have paragraph 26. All right.
- 8 And you mention, you say that you had previously
- 9 talked about how they -- the big three bureaus had
- 10 similar procedures for dealing with disputes of
- 11 inquiries, but here you're pointing out some
- 12 differences?
- 13 A. Uh-huh.
- 14 Q. And do you know why they would be
- 15 different?
- 16 A. No, I mean I assume that they make
- 17 decisions as an enterprise involve legal compliance
- 18 perspectives, business operation perspectives and
- 19 some unit head or operation heads says this is, you
- 20 know, among our choice set, this is what we'll do.
- 21 I mean, I don't know specifically why the individual
- 22 variance across the three exist, but it's pretty
- 23 minor.
- Q. Do you think when a consumer disputes an

- 1 inquiry to Equifax online, that someone at Equifax
- 2 should look at that dispute?
- 3 MS. ROPER: Objection to form.
- 4 BY MR. SOLA:
- 5 Q. In other words, that someone at Equifax
- 6 should consider the dispute, I'm not saying what
- 7 they should do as part of their consideration but
- 8 that somebody should consider it as opposed to just
- 9 a computer responding?
- 10 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, vague, calls
- 11 for a legal conclusion.
- 12 BY THE WITNESS:
- 13 A. To your earlier point about the volume of
- 14 inquiry disputes and, you know, part of the benefit
- 15 of online is a scale technology. So, I mean,
- 16 obviously there's an ability to recognize the
- 17 dispute, recognize the nature of the dispute and
- 18 respond electronically akin to like an e-OSCAR
- 19 system. I don't know that introducing a required
- 20 manual interface would necessarily benefit the
- 21 consumers at all. It would certainly drive up
- 22 costs. Would certainly result in a lot of people
- 23 being employed by Equifax. But, you know, I don't
- 24 see any particular benefit. Again, I don't see this

- 1 as a problem screaming for a solution. There's just
- 2 no evidence that suggests that relative to other
- 3 pieces of information or data elements on a credit
- 4 report, this data is more inaccurate or causing
- 5 consumer harm. I mean, quite the inquiry.
- 6 BY MR. SOLA:
- Well, it seems like, you know, you say
- 8 not a problem screaming for solution. You seem to
- 9 not consider whether the consumers have a legal
- 10 right to dispute information?
- 11 A. Here --
- 12 THE WITNESS: Sorry.
- 13 BY MR. SOLA:
- 14 Q. I'm not saying you -- and I say that in
- 15 that you've already said you're not a lawyer, but
- 16 you agree that when you're -- when you're looking at
- 17 a problem and solution, you're not considering
- 18 whether there's a legal right to have disputed
- 19 information investigated, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative, calls
- 21 for legal conclusion, asked and answered.
- 22 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. I'm not considering because I'm not a
- 24 lawyer. I'm not here as an expert on obligations

- 1 under the FCRA regarding this data element.
- 2 BY MR. SOLA:
- 3 Q. And then page 14, this little chart you
- 4 drew up, okay. This is just a -- you're --
- 5 essentially a summary of the procedures that Equifax
- 6 provided to you, is that right?
- 7 A. I think it's -- I think it's even more
- 8 basic than that. I think it's a cut and paste from
- 9 actual Equifax documents. I think it's verbatim,
- 10 just organized and presented more consumer friendly,
- 11 I hope, and maybe not.
- 12 Q. Well, I notice -- let's say look at the
- 13 far left column.
- 14 A. Uh-huh.
- 15 O. The second box down, the response. If
- 16 it's telephone, you say that the consumer will
- 17 receive a written letter that inquiries are a
- 18 factual record of file access. You see that? Okay.
- 19 And eventually they'll be given the name of the
- 20 furnisher to contact about the dispute, right?
- 21 A. That's on the letter usually, yeah.
- 22 Q. Okay. Paragraph 28. All right. And you
- 23
- 24



- 6 you're not saying this was applied to Mr. Steed's
- 7 dispute, right?
- 8 MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative, asked
- 9 and answered, beyond the scope.
- 10 BY THE WITNESS:
- 11 A. Yeah, I'm not representing myself as an
- 12 expert on the application of their policies, no.
- 13 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. Now, does a consumer have to
- 15 provide a police report if they make -- for Equifax,
- 16 if they make a dispute that an account is fraudulent
- 17 for it to be reinvestigated by Equifax?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, beyond the
- 19 scope, assumes facts not in evidence.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. Yeah, we touched on this earlier. And
- 22 for me, the significant differentiator is that --
- 23 well, anyway, do they have to? No, they don't.
- 24 Sorry. Let me just answer your question. That's

- 1 improvement.
- 2 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. And why not?
- 4 A. Well, my understanding is that for trade
- 5 line or furnished information, there are furnisher
- 6 obligations under the FCRA, and there are CRA
- 7 obligations under the FCRA and for a dispute of a
- 8 furnished piece of information, the CRA is obligated
- 9 to communicate the nature of the dispute and seek
- 10 clarification on the accuracy or inaccuracy of the
- 11 dispute and make appropriate modifications when
- 12 necessary.
- 13 Q. All right. And that procedure, you agree
- 14 that applies to public record information that isn't
- 15 furnished; in other words, that isn't from a
- 16 furnisher to Equifax?
- 17 MS. ROPER: Objection, asked and answered,
- 18 beyond the scope, assumes facts not in evidence.
- 19 BY THE WITNESS:
- 20 A. I mean, let me provide a slightly
- 21 different answer for the sake of variety.
- 22 Technically even though from an intermediary would
- 23 be furnished, but it's not directly from, you know,
- 24 different courthouses, correct, but it's still

- 1 exogenous data, it's not endogenous data. So I
- 2 think again that's a critical differentiator.
- 3 BY MR. SOLA:
- 4 Q. And your opinion is that company that's
- 5 providing that public record information a furnisher
- 6 as you understand that term?
- 7 MS. ROPER: Objection, beyond the scope,
- 8 calls for a legal opinion.
- 9 BY THE WITNESS:
- 10 A. You know, they're furnishing data, I
- 11 don't know -- I don't -- I can't answer what their
- 12 liabilities are under the FCRA for, you know,
- inaccurate data from a courthouse that they
- 14 aggregate and resell. I don't know. I'll leave
- 15 that to lawyers and judges to sort out.
- 16 BY MR. SOLA:
- 17
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24

- 3 BY THE WITNESS:
- 4 A. You know, again my understanding is that
- 5 if the disputant provides a police report or other
- 6 substantiating evidence, then the inquiry even
- 7 without a corresponding account would be removed.
- 8 BY MR. SOLA:
- 9 Q. Okay. But other than a police report,
- 10 Equifax's system won't result in deletion of an
- 11 inquiry if there is no corresponding account that's
- 12 determined to be fraudulent?
- 13 MS. ROPER: Objection, asked and answered.
- 14 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. And again, as per my earlier response, my
- 16 understanding is that Equifax will accept
- 17 communications directly or indirectly from the
- 18 inquirer as to the inaccuracy of the inquiry and
- 19 would if it's deemed to be inaccurate by the
- 20 inquirer delete it.
- 21 BY MR. SOLA:
- 22 Q. Okay. But I'm talking -- well, anyway, I
- 23 won't belabor it.
- 24 Okay. In the middle of paragraph 16 --

- 1 or page 16, the top paragraph, you talk about part
- 2 of fraud and ID theft is account takeover.
- A. Correct.
- 4 Q. Okay. And by that you mean where someone
- 5 has an account, but then the thief starts making
- 6 charges on the account, right?
- 7 A. Basically, yes, that's right.
- 8 Q. Okay. So the existence of the account
- 9 isn't in dispute, it's just those charges, right?
- 10 A. Correct.
- Okay. And so the inquiry leading to the
- 12 opening of the account, that wouldn't be fraudulent,
- 13 right?
- 14 A. That wouldn't. But if you're doing an
- 15 authorized user -- it's a good question. I mean,
- 16 there must be an inquiry for an authorized user, and
- 17 that would end up -- that would -- yeah, that's --
- 18 I'd have to get back to you on that. I don't know
- 19 how the authorized user inquiry, whether or not it
- 20 would end up on the original -- you know, the
- 21 original user's report. I mean, it would end up on
- 22 the authorized user's report, but I'm not sure if
- 23 that would also -- that's a good question. That's
- 24 kind of a -- I hadn't thought of that.

```
1 Q. Okay. Well --
```

- 2 A. Anyway, I'm not --
- Q. I don't think --
- A. -- even sure that's --
- \circ 0. -- there is any --
- 6 A. -- what you're asking me.
- 7 Q. Okay. The person opening the account
- 8 gets the inquiry, not the authorized user?
- 9 A. No. But if like subsequently like if I
- 10 say, okay, now my wife -- I want my wife to be on my
- 11 account, I would think they would -- well, no, they
- 12 wouldn't really want to pull -- they wouldn't --
- 13 yeah, I just don't know how that works.
- 14 Q. There won't be an inquiry, but it might
- 15 go on her credit report.
- 16 A. Yeah, right.
- 17 Q. Okay. I just was -- because it seems to
- 18 me that's irrelevant, the account takeover, to this
- 19 issue, because there's no fraudulent inquiry.
- 20 A. So it's irrelevant because there's no
- 21 fraudulent inquiry account takeover, yeah, okay.
- 22 Q. All right. But why'd you put it in here
- 23 then?
- 24 A. I think I was trying to differentiate

- 1 between existing account fraud and new account
- 2 fraud.
- 3 Q. Okay. Then you -- near the end of that
- 4 paragraph, you say for cases of alleged fraud but
- 5 with no accompanying documentation or disputed
- 6 account, consumers are directed to contact the
- 7 creditor would have more relevant information and be
- 8 in a better position to resolve the issue and
- 9 potentially be alerted of fraud, right?
- 10 A. Correct.
- Okay. So you believe in cases of fraud
- 12 that the creditor might have more relevant
- 13 information than Equifax, right?
- 14 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, misstates the
- 15 document. Go ahead.
- 16 BY THE WITNESS:
- 17 A. Yeah. So --
- 18 BY MR. SOLA:
- 19 Q. You're talking about fraudulent inquiries
- 20 here.
- 21 A. I understand. What I'm referring to in
- 22 the sentence that you just read was that, you know,
- 23 a dispute without document evidence that the inquiry
- 24 is not mine, first, will establish that an inquiry

- 1 is made, so they've alerted the consumer that gee
- 2 there's an inquiry on your report that may be
- 3 fraudulent.
- 4 But Equifax doesn't have the same
- 5 obligations as the lender in terms of know your
- 6 customer and all the same information, so, yes, that
- 7 if that's the case, if there's no supporting
- 8 evidence, Equifax wouldn't delete t the data subject
- 9 would be instructed to address the inquirer and the
- 10 inquirer could then sort that out with them.
- Okay. It just seems to me that's
- 12 inconsistent with your statement that this is
- 13 endogenous information that Equifax would know about
- 14 but the furnisher wouldn't?
- 15 MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative,
- 16 misstates his testimony.
- 17 BY THE WITNESS:
- 18 A. Yeah, I don't see how you draw that
- 19 conclusion --
- 20 BY MR. SOLA:
- 21 Q. Because you --
- A. Well, if you'll let me finish.
- Q. Yeah, okay.
- 24 A. The reality is the record of access is

- 1 endogenous whether or not it was authorized or
- 2 unauthorized without supporting evidence, the
- 3 consumer would have to resolve that with the
- 4 inquirer.
- 5 Q. Or Equifax could contact the inquirer,
- 6 right?
- 7 A. Again, you know, we've had this
- 8 discussion to my mind that's a less efficient
- 9 solution and I think that's also embodied in the
- 10 reform of the FCRA from the FACT Act, where
- 11 disintermediating the CRA and enabling the consumer
- 12 to directly contact the furnisher because it just
- 13 short-circuits the whole back and forth and
- 14 ping-ponging, they have the information, they have
- 15 comprehensive information, they can talk to them,
- 16 they can get them the documents they need, they can
- 17 fulfill all that directly. I just don't really see,
- 18 you know, putting in an intermediary as necessarily
- 19 an optimal outcome --
- 20 Okay. You talked --
- 21 A. -- I mean --
- 22 Q. -- about the fact that disintermediating
- 23 the CRA, but I'm not aware of anything in the FACT
- 24 Act that reduced any obligations of the FCRA. Are

```
1 you?
```

- 2 A. It enabled --
- 3 MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative.
- 4 BY THE WITNESS:
- 5 A. It enabled -- what I'm referring to is it
- 6 enables the consumers to directly contact furnishers
- 7 where they couldn't before.
- 8 BY MR. SOLA:
- 9 Q. That's right. But it did not
- 10 disintermediate the CRAs from any obligations?
- 11 A. That has the effect of disintermediating
- 12 CRAs because now consumers rather than contacting
- 13 the CRAs for the disputes are directly contacting
- 14 the furnishers.
- 15 Q. Well, they can?
- 16 A. That's the --
- 17 Q. -- right?
- 18 A. But that's disintermediation.
- Okay. But you're probably not aware --
- 20 okay. The furnishers don't have to do anything if
- 21 they get contacted by the CRA, do they?
- 22 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative.
- 23 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. I mean, if they're -- I take it back.

```
1
               If the consumer contacts the furnisher
2
    directly, and the furnisher could say that's Equifax
    reporting that inquiry, I don't know why you're
3
    coming to us, right?
 4
5
          Α.
               They could.
6
          MS. ROPER: Objection --
    BY MR. SOLA:
7
8
          Q. They could?
9
          MS. ROPER: -- argumentative.
    BY MR. SOLA:
10
               In fact, that's true --
11
          Q.
12
               Sorry.
          Α.
13
          0.
               -- right?
               I talked over a little.
14
          Α.
15
               I guess that's what I don't under -- I
    mean, it's Equifax reporting the inquiry, not the
16
    furnisher?
17
18
          MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative.
    BY THE WITNESS:
19
20
               So again we're conflating two different
    things. Equifax has a record of factual access. So
21
22
    when they're contacted, it's endogenous data,
    they're the best situated to ascertain whether or
23
```

not they made a disclosure of your credit file to

24

- 1 that inquirer. They're not optimally situated to
- 2 determine whether or not that was unauthorized.
- 3 That's something that you would have to take up with
- 4 the inquirer.
- 5 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. Okay.
- 7 A. And then if the inquirer then acts on
- 8 that like they did for Ms. Summers, then that
- 9 information can be passed along to the CRA, and then
- 10 they may have a policy whereby they would delete the
- 11 inquiry in dispute given the relevant information.
- 12 BY MR. SOLA:
- 13 Q. Okay. So you would add as a -- for the
- 14 consumer, instead of just disputing to Equifax, one
- 15 dispute, you would say they have to contact the
- 16 furnisher and then the furnisher has to contact
- 17 Equifax, and that's two communications, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative,
- 19 misstates his testimony.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. When you say dispute, are you referring
- 22 to account information, or are you referring to
- 23 inquiries?

```
BY MR. SOLA:
1
2
          Q.
               Inquiries.
3
               Okay. So they may dispute first with
    Equifax and they may then depending on the outcome
 4
 5
    or depending on what information they provide and
6
    depending on the nature of the dispute, they may be
7
    instructed to dispute with the inquirer and that's
    because the data as a factual record of access about
8
9
    an inquiry, it's not about ownership or unauthorized
10
    access, which is something that if it's not the
    outcome the consumer wants, they need to, yes, take
11
12
    an additional step.
               And then the creditor must take an
13
14
    additional step to notify Equifax, right?
15
               Or they could provide documentation to
16
    the consumer and the consumer could send their -- a
    whole variety of things. But, you know, you can --
17
18
               So then --
           Q.
19
          Α.
               -- you have --
20
                -- it has the consumer --
           Q.
```

There would be --

-- go back again?

-- lots of back and forth.

21

22

23

24

Α.

Q.

Α.

Q.

Okay.

- 1 A. -- between all different parties, right.
- 2 I mean, that they could report back to Equifax and
- 3 Equifax could say it's not modified and the consumer
- 4 could be unhappy and report back or contest, I mean,
- 5 disputes are oftentimes very complicated, you know,
- 6 again I think it's best if you get the two relevant
- 7 parties talking face to face rather than having an
- 8 intermediary.
- 9 Q. Okay. The two relevant parties would be
- 10 Equifax who's reporting it and the inquirer who made
- 11 the inquiry, right?
- 12 A. Not in the hypothetical you gave where
- 13 there wasn't a deletion of a contested or an alleged
- 14 dispute, because it was unsubstantiated with either
- 15 a police report or an affidavit or evidence from the
- 16 inquirer they would need to -- they would need to
- 17 meet that threshold, yes.
- Okay. Now, you agree that Equifax is the
- 19 only party that can delete an inquiry on the reports
- 20 it sells, right?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. And so it's logical for the
- 23 consumer to dispute the inquiry they think is wrong
- 24 to Equifax?

- 1 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative.
- 2 BY THE WITNESS:
- 3 A. Yeah, sure.
- 4 BY MR. SOLA:
- 5 Q. Okay. And you agree that Equifax is
- 6 responsible for the accuracy of the inquiry
- 7 information on reports it sells?
- 8 MS. ROPER: Objection to the extent it calls
- 9 for a legal conclusion.
- 10 BY THE WITNESS:
- 11 A. Yeah, I think Equifax have compelling
- 12 market incentives alone to ensure that any
- 13 information on a consumer credit report is accurate.
- 14 BY MR. SOLA:
- 15 Q. Now, your opinion of the procedures for
- 16 Equifax, you believe those are the best procedures
- 17 for Equifax, right, as opposed to for the consumer?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative.
- 19 BY THE WITNESS:
- 20 A. I don't think the two are mutually
- 21 exclusive.
- 22 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. Well, but you believe those are the best
- 24 procedures for Equifax?

- 1 MS. ROPER: Objection, asked and answered,
- 2 argumentative.
- 3 BY THE WITNESS:
- 4 A. Yeah, I opined on whether they were
- 5 appropriate given the type of data being disputed
- 6 and the industry practices and standards. And I
- 7 deemed them to be appropriate. I wasn't asked
- 8 whether they were best for Equifax. I wouldn't
- 9 actually -- I'd have to get a little more specific
- 10 context in terms of what best means.
- 11 BY MR. SOLA:
- 12 Q. Now, you mentioned sometimes that -- oh,
- 13 no, I'll strike that.
- Now, you indicate that the inquiries of
- 15 record that the credit report was sold to company,
- 16 correct?
- 17 A. Sure.
- 18 Q. Yeah. Okay. And in the cases of fraud,
- 19 that sale itself shouldn't have happened, right?
- 20 MS. ROPER: Objection --
- 21 BY THE WITNESS:
- 22 A. Yeah, I'm, you know --
- 23 MS. ROPER: --
- 24

- 1 BY THE WITNESS:
- 2 A. -- the -- that's a normative question. I
- 3 mean, that the credit bureau is acting on or relying
- 4 on information represented by the subscriber or the
- 5 inquirer that they have fulfilled their obligations
- 6 in terms of verifying the identity of the data
- 7 subject and, you know, these are reasons why they
- 8 have ongoing audits for compliance and so forth.
- 9 But, yes, I mean, I wouldn't say it shouldn't
- 10 happen. There's some threshold for fraud and
- 11 inaccuracy in any industry. I mean, it's
- 12 inevitable. You can't have a standard of never
- 13 making an erroneous disclosure. That's just
- 14 completely unreasonable.
- 15 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. No, but it shouldn't have
- 17 happened? I'm not questioning whether you think
- 18 there's a way to stop it. But it's just sort of
- 19 like murder, right, it shouldn't happen, but it's
- 20 probably unlikely we could ever stop it?
- 21 A. Yeah, I mean --
- MS. ROPER: Objection, asked and answered,
- 23 argumentative.

- 1 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. Bad analogy.
- A. Nothing wrong should ever happen, sure,
- 4 yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. But I guess where I'm going is the
- 6 whole problem started with the fraud inquiry started
- 7 with Equifax giving out the report, right, if they
- 8 didn't give out the report, there'd be no fraud
- 9 inquiry, would there?
- 10 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 11 not in evidence, argumentative.
- 12 BY THE WITNESS:
- 13 A. Yeah, I would have to disagree with that
- 14 again. I think the inquirer was a reliable party
- 15 and that's a relevant relationship point that
- 16 they're an entity that makes an effort to prevent
- 17 fraud to the best of their ability. I mean, none of
- 18 the lenders have an interest in facilitating new
- 19 account fraud or identify theft or fraud. And, in
- 20 fact, they make great investments in preventing it.
- 21 But again the threshold can't be zero. I mean, it
- 22 would be great if that didn't happen, but that's
- 23 just not practical or reasonable.

- 1 BY MR. SOLA:
- 2 Q. Okay. But what about Equifax's
- 3 procedures for preventing fraud? Don't they need to
- 4 have reasonable procedures to make sure that their
- 5 reports are not enabling identify theft?
- 6 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, calls for a
- 7 legal conclusion.
- 8 BY THE WITNESS:
- 9 A. Yeah, I mean, I think that's a separate
- 10 issue. But I would portend that they're
- 11 credentialing of subscribers is just that. I mean,
- 12 that's how they do reduce fraud as they go to end
- 13 users and verify that they're an actual ongoing
- 14 enterprise and they have a legitimate interest, and
- 15 they don't just sell their reports to every Tom,
- 16 Dick and Harry who faxes a request.
- 17 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. You say in line four on page 17, a
- 19 consumer could be claiming fraud or not mine because
- 20 they don't recognize or remember the name of a party
- 21 initiating an inquiry or truly because of fraud,
- 22 right?
- A. I do say that.
- 24 Q. Okay. And you're saying the consumer can

- 1 be mistaken about whether or not an inquiry belongs
- 2 to them?
- A. Correct.
- 4 Q. And that's true of an account as well,
- 5 right?
- A. Absolutely.
- 7 Q. Okay. It's not a reason not to
- 8 investigate when a consumer disputes an account, is
- 9 it --
- 10 MS. ROPER: Objection --
- 11 BY MR. SOLA:
- 12 Q. -- that they --
- MS. ROPER: -- to form.
- 14 BY MR. SOLA:
- MS. ROPER: Sorry, Robert.
- Objection, beyond the scope, calls for a
- 18 legal conclusion.
- 19 BY THE WITNESS:
- 20 A. Yeah, again, the -- when a consumer
- 21 disputes whether or not they recognize it, the CRA
- 22 has no way of knowing that. But this is why they
- 23 have evidentiary standards and they have the
- 24 procedures in place they do. That you may not

- 1 rec -- you know, here's the name of the inquirer,
- 2 contact them, and they might contact HSBC and say,
- 3 gee, you underwrite my Saks Fifth Avenue card, and I
- 4 didn't know that and I've learned something and
- 5 thank you very much. That's a very possible
- 6 outcome. Happens all the time.
- 7 BY MR. SOLA:
- 8 Q. Now, you mention the -- going to
- 9 paragraph 33, examples of such entities include
- 10 energy utility companies, media, certain types of
- 11 insurance companies? The insurance inquiries, those
- 12 are soft -- those are deemed soft inquiries, aren't
- 13 thev?
- 14 A. They are.
- 15 Okay.
- 16 A. Same with landlords and employers.
- 17 Q. That's right.
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. Okay. You mention this CFPB, which is
- 20 the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau, you see
- 21 that in paragraph 44?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. All right. And you say they have
- 24 oversight and rulemaking -- or they're the oversight

- 1 and rulemaking agency with jurisdiction over the
- 2 credit reporting industry, correct?
- A. Correct.
- 4 Q. And they have authority over compliance
- 5 with the Fair Credit Reporting Act by the credit
- 6 reporting agencies, right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. You agree that users of -- well,
- 9 in paragraph 35, you're talking a little bit --
- 10 you're trying to make a distinction, I think,
- 11 between users and data furnishers?
- 12 A. Inquirers and data furnishers are, yeah,
- 13 users and inquirers, yes.
- 14 Q. Yeah. Well, inquirers are users, right?
- 15 A. Yeah, they are.
- Okay. And by users, we mean persons who
- 17 obtain credit reports?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And they have obligations under the FCRA,
- 20 as well, users, don't they?
- 21 MS. ROPER: Objection, calls for legal
- 22 opinion.
- 23 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. Okay. You're not aware of that, I guess?

```
1 A. Pardon?
```

- 2 Q. Are you aware of that?
- 3 A. There are obligations for end users to
- 4 maintain credit files for, I think, five years, two
- 5 years for audit generally in contracts, yes, there
- 6 are obligations under the FCRA.
- 7 Yeah. And there's limitations on the
- 8 purposes for which they can use the --
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. -- reports or obtain --
- 11 A. There's restricted --
- 12 Q. -- the reports?
- 13 A. -- uses, of course.
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 A. Yeah.
- Okay. So these inquirers, they're
- 17 already subject to the Fair Credit Reporting Act,
- 18 aren't they?
- 19 A. For?
- Q. As users?
- A. As users, yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. Because you say in addition fear
- 23 over data furnisher obligations --
- 24 A. Which are different from user

- 1 obligations, yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. But again anybody -- I mean, being
- 3 subject to the Fair Credit Reporting Act for these
- 4 people in the credit industry, that's a benefit to
- 5 everybody, right, because the Fair Credit Reporting
- 6 Act makes sure that credit reports are fair and
- 7 accurate?
- 8 MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative, calls
- 9 for a legal opinion.
- 10 BY MR. SOLA:
- 11 Q. Right?
- 12 A. Is being subjected to the Fair Credit
- 13 Reporting Act a benefit for -- yeah, I would say
- 14 just on the whole, it's beneficial to have rules for
- 15 the collection use for use storage, access and of
- 16 financial -- sensitive financial data, absolutely.
- 17 Q. Okay. So let me just -- okay. You
- 18 mention -- go to the top of page 19, you -- in the
- 19 first line, you say the Congress empowered consumers
- 20 with the right to directly dispute credit report
- 21 data with data furnishers and then -- well, you
- 22 say -- well, I guess where I'm going, we talked
- 23 about this --
- 24 A. Earlier.

- 1 Q. -- direct dispute provision?
- 2 A. Right.
- Okay. But it seemed like the -- on page
- 4 18, you were saying how these users are not data
- 5 furnishers?
- A. Yeah, there is --
- 7 Q. -- right?
- 8 A. Some subset of inquirers slash users that
- 9 aren't data fors, correct.
- 10 Q. Okay. And so if they're not data
- 11 furnishers, then there would be no right for the
- 12 consumer to dispute directly with them, right?
- 13 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative,
- 14 calls for a legal opinion.
- 15 BY THE WITNESS:
- A. Right. So look a consumer can call
- 17 whoever they want to call, right, I mean, they have
- 18 that right.
- 19 BY MR. SOLA:
- 20 Q. Okay. But --
- 21 A. But before, the change as we discussed
- 22 earlier was on furnishers and the right for
- 23 consumers to contact furnishers, which didn't exist
- 24 prior to the amendment in the FACT Act that now

- 1 exists.
- 2 Q. Okay. But this right doesn't apply to
- 3 these users who aren't --
- A. To nonfurnishers?
- A. Yeah, it's limited to furnishers.
- 7 Q. Okay. And so that your reference to the
- 8 consumers ability to contact these users doesn't
- 9 apply, because there is no right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, calls for a
- 11 legal opinion, asked and answered, argumentative.
- 12 BY THE WITNESS:
- 13 A. Yeah, you know, because something is not
- 14 scoped out by the FCRA doesn't mean it's not a
- 15 possibility. And indeed as the named plaintiff
- 16 Summers was successfully able to do, she reached out
- 17 to the inquirers and made her case and was satisfied
- 18 in terms of being provided with documents that, you
- 19 know, substantiated her claims, so, you know, it
- 20 doesn't necessarily -- everything doesn't need to be
- 21 defined by the law to be an option. So, yeah, she
- 22 can -- it's a possibility and --
- 23 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. All right. And despite Ms. Summers'

- 1 efforts to contact the inquirers directly and you
- 2 said you indicated some success in that regard in
- 3 recognizing it was identify theft, Equifax still
- 4 wouldn't remove the inquiries from her credit
- 5 report?
- 6 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, beyond the
- 7 scope --
- 8 BY MR. SOLA:
- 9 Q. Right.
- 10 MS. ROPER: Objection, beyond the scope,
- 11 asked and answered, argumentative.
- 12 BY THE WITNESS:
- 13 A. Again I'm not here to testify on the
- 14 application of Equifax's policies --
- 15 BY MR. SOLA:
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. -- to a specific individual.
- 18 Q. Now we talked about a consumer disputing
- 19 Equifax and talked about Equifax advising a consumer
- 20 to contact the furnisher, right?
- 21 A. (No audible response.)
- 22 Q. Okay. But if a consumer disputes to
- 23 Equifax and then Equifax contacts the furnisher,
- 24 then we have both the Equifax and the furnisher

- 1 investigating that dispute, right?
- 2 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative,
- 3 asked and answered.
- 4 BY THE WITNESS:
- 5 A. In your hypothetical, yes. But the
- 6 reality is then, you know, it's the question is
- 7 whether or not there's -- you know, in my mind a
- 8 cost or benefit, and having the consumer, you know,
- 9 contact the inquirer and having Equifax contact the
- 10 inquirer, I don't see, you know, why that's more
- 11 beneficial than having the consumer directly
- 12 contacting. And again I can see reasons why it's
- 13 less efficient because you can end up ping-ponging
- 14 with three parties instead of ping-ponging with two
- 15 parties.
- 16 BY MR. SOLA:
- 17 Q. Well, if the consumer's dispute to
- 18 Equifax is sent to the furnisher --
- 19 A. No, the inquirer.
- 20 Q. Well, okay. The inquirer. But they --
- 21 A. Which may not be a furnisher, right, I
- 22 mean, that's --
- Q. Well, they furnish --
- A. And your named plaintiffs, that -

```
Again, it's --
1
          Q.
2
               -- that's clear --
          Α.
 3
               -- semantics.
          Q.
               No, it's not. It's actually a very
 4
5
    significant distinction I beg to differ. The named
6
    plaintiffs -- DirecTV and DISH Network are not
7
    furnishers, they're not, they're inquirers. That's
    a significant difference.
8
9
               They furnished the inquiry information
10
    though?
11
               They didn't furnish the inquiry
12
    information. They made an inquiry.
               Okay. Well, again --
13
          0.
               The fulfillment of that inquiry was
14
          Α.
    recorded by Equifax. They didn't furnish the
15
16
    inquiry information.
17
               They sure did. Their name's on it --
          0.
18
               They --
          Α.
19
          Q.
               -- right, it --
20
               -- made it --
          Α.
               Don't they provide the name and address
21
          Q.
```

They made an inquiry, you're absolutely

right, but they didn't furnish the inquiry

22

23

24

that's on the inquiry?

Α.

```
information.
1
2
                Did they provide the name and address --
           Q.
3
                They --
           Α.
                -- for the company --
 4
           Q.
 5
           Α.
                They --
6
                -- that's on the inquiry?
           Q.
 7
                They initiated an inquiry on behalf of a
           Α.
    data subject.
8
9
           Q.
                Okay. Sir --
                But that's not --
10
           Α.
                -- but when they make the inquiry --
11
           Q.
12
                Furnished information.
           Α.
13
           0.
                You agree that when a company makes an
14
    inquiry, it provides Equifax with its business name?
15
           Α.
                Yes.
16
           0.
                And that's the name that's on the credit
    report as the inquiring company?
17
18
           Α.
                I don't think that's what's being
19
    disputed.
20
           Q.
                Okay.
                I think what's being disputed is the
21
    ownership of that information. And again that's not
22
    going to be more -- more efficiently resolved by
23
```

channelling everything through an intermediary; in

24

- 1 this case, Equifax.
- 2 Q. They're not the intermediary, they're the
- 3 company reporting it.
- 4 A. They would be an intermediary if it was
- 5 all, you know, in an e-OSCAR context.
- 6 Q. All right. You think that consumers that
- 7 want to dispute inquiries on their Equifax credit
- 8 report should not even contact Equifax and instead
- 9 contact the inquiring entity?
- 10 MS. ROPER: Objection, misstates his
- 11 testimony.
- 12 BY THE WITNESS:
- 13 A. So again I feel that there is a benefit
- 14 from contacting Equifax or any CRA if you believe
- 15 there is an inaccuracy in your inquiry. And again
- 16 depending on the nature of the dispute and the
- 17 substantiating evidence, it may be just a one step
- 18 process, you provide documenting evidence to
- 19 substantiate your claim, the inquiry is deleted. It
- 20 may be entirely unnecessary. The other aspect is,
- 21 you know, in the case of a mixed file with
- 22 substantiating evidence, it might be deleted as
- 23 well. And there are again other situations and
- 24 scenarios where simply contacting Equifax or any

- 1 nationwide CRA will result in the appropriate
- 2 outcome if, in fact, the information is deemed to be
- 3 inaccurate. But, you know, it just -- if the --
- 4 there's no supporting evidence, the benefit the
- 5 consumer gets is the contact information of the
- 6 inquirer and the direction instruction to contact
- 7 them and find out if something genuinely is amiss as
- 8 opposed to, gee, I have a store card with Target
- 9 that's underwritten by HSBC, and I just didn't
- 10 recognize HSBC. So, no, I disagree with the
- 11 statement that they shouldn't contact Equifax.
- 12 BY MR. SOLA:
- 13 Q. Okay. So you agree that they should?
- 14 A. Sure.
- 15 Q. But you don't agree that Equifax should
- 16 reinvestigate the inquiry the same way they would
- 17 reinvestigate an account?
- MS. ROPER: Objection, asked and answered,
- 19 calls for a legal opinion.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. I have mentioned a number of times the
- 22 critical distinguishing factor is the endogeneity of
- 23 the inquiry data versus furnished data. And I
- 24 believe that is a first step. Their recognition of

- 1 the fact that it's a factual record of access or
- 2 again if it's fraudulent or mixed file with
- 3 appropriate supporting evidence or a broader
- 4 context, the person has a history of fraudulent
- 5 activity on their account or past history of mixed
- 6 files, the -- that, yes, those policies and
- 7 practices are absolutely appropriate.
- 8 BY MR. SOLA:
- 9 Q. Okay. Now, let me see if I understand.
- 10 Are you saying that the reason you think that the
- 11 reinvestigation process for accounts should be
- 12 different than for inquiries is because you want
- 13 deem how that information originated?
- MS. ROPER: Objection, misstates his
- 15 testimony.
- 16 BY THE WITNESS:
- 17 A. Yeah, so --
- 18 BY MR. SOLA:
- 19 Q. In other words, that the inquiry you
- 20 consider endogenous and the account you don't --
- A. Correct.
- Q. -- is that a fair summary?
- 23 A. Yeah, I think that's fair, yeah.
- 24 Q. Any other reason why you think that the

- 1 dispute resolution procedure should be different?
- 2 MS. ROPER: Objection, calls for a legal
- 3 opinion, asked and answered.
- 4 BY THE WITNESS:
- 5 A. Yeah, no, I'm not -- I think I've been
- 6 very clear in my report and the discussion earlier
- 7 and we've belabored that point a lot, so yes.
- 8 MS. ROPER: Robert, at a good point, can I
- 9 just take like a two-minute --
- 10 MR. SOLA: Yeah.
- 11 MS. ROPER: -- bathroom break?
- 12 MR. SOLA: Let's take a two-minute break.
- 13 (WHEREUPON, a recess was had from
- 2:41 p.m. to 2:46 p.m.)
- 15 BY MR. SOLA:
- 16 Q. All right. Would you agree that hard
- 17 inquiries can never have a positive impact on a
- 18 consumer's credit score?
- 19 A. In the United States, I think that never
- 20 a -- yeah, I would say that's true.
- 21 Q. Okay. And would you agree -- or yeah
- 22 would you agree they could never have a positive
- 23 impact in a creditor's assessment of that consumer's
- 24 creditworthiness?

- 1 A. Yeah, let me -- let me retract that
- 2 statement. I can't. I mean, based on my experience
- 3 in Australia and New Zealand and the use of inquiry
- 4 for scoring in a positive manner, it's possible that
- 5 some lender in the United States could have a
- 6 methodology that would integrate inquiries in a
- 7 positive manner. So I don't want to say it's
- 8 impossible. I don't want to say that at all. It's
- 9 unlikely and probable but not impossible.
- 10 Q. Okay. I'm not clear. My first question
- 11 was about score, and my second question was about
- 12 creditworthiness, so I didn't understand what your
- 13 retraction was.
- A. So to my earlier answer, I would retract
- 15 an earlier answer regarding scores. It's possible
- 16 that a lender could have a score card, a proprietary
- 17 score card, think file or, you know, someone with a
- 18 damaged credit history that would factor in
- 19 inquiries in a positive manner. It's possible.
- Q. Okay. But you're not --
- 21 A. It's not --
- 22 Q. It's safe to say you're not aware of any
- 23 scoring models in which a hard inquiry would have a
- 24 positive impact on the score?

- 1 A. Not in the United States, I'm not aware.
- 2 You know, the question was, was it possible, so --
- 3 Q. Okay. Then my second question was about,
- 4 do you agree that hard inquiries would never have a
- 5 positive impact on a creditor's assessment of
- 6 creditworthiness in the United States?
- 7 A. Again, I think it depends. I mean, if
- 8 you're looking at a manual in the writing process, I
- 9 can envision a scenario whereby a loan officer might
- 10 look at a competitive shopping or comparative
- 11 shopping for an auto or mortgage loan is being
- 12 credit responsible and, in fact, consider that good
- 13 behavior, and it could have a positive impact. So I
- 14 mean, yeah.
- 15 Okay. You don't know the effect that the
- 16 hard inquiries that were dispute by Mr. Steed and
- 17 Ms. Summers had on their credit scores, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection, asked and answered,
- 19 beyond the scope.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. Yeah, I did not see the credit reports of
- 22 the named plaintiffs. All I had was the information
- 23 that I was able to glean from the depositions and
- 24 the complaint.

- 1 BY MR. SOLA:
- 2 Q. All right. So I don't know if I got a
- 3 yes, but I think that's what you were trying -- in
- 4 other words, you don't know the impact of the
- 5 disputed inquiries on the credit scores of Mr. Steed
- 6 and Ms. Summers, right?
- 7 MS. ROPER: Same objections.
- 8 BY THE WITNESS:
- 9 A. I mean, again, and not to be difficult,
- 10 but there were assertions made by named plaintiff
- 11 Steed that she may have been denied for a credit
- 12 card in 2012 and then in 2011 when she and her
- 13 husband jointly applied to refinance their mortgage
- 14 loan that he orally cited a frequent -- or the
- 15 number of hard inquiries as a reason why they didn't
- 16 receive the terms that they had hoped to receive.
- 17 So, you know, I'm inferring that they believe at
- 18 least that there was some effect in reduction of
- 19 their score. But I don't know again the specific
- 20 impact, because I didn't see that information. But
- 21 I don't think it was necessary.
- 22 BY MR. SOLA:
- 23 Q. Okay. And that statement that
- 24 Ms. Summers relaid about being told that the number

- 1 of inquiries affected -- well, I can't remember how
- 2 you stated it -- but affected their
- 3 creditworthiness, is that fair to say? That would
- 4 be -- that's -- as we've already discussed,
- 5 inquiries can have that negative effect, right?
- A. As we've discussed, inquiries can have no
- 7 effect at all and can have a negative effect and it
- 8 can have an effect, a reduction on a score that has
- 9 absolutely no material effect on your credit
- 10 standing.
- Okay. So in other words, you can't say,
- 12 oh, no, no lender could say that because it's
- 13 impossible?
- 14 A. No lender could say what?
- 15 O. That the hard inquiries effected the rate
- 16 that they're going to get?
- 17 A. I would never say that.
- 18 Okay.
- 19 A. I never have said that.
- 20 Q. No, I understand. Because it is possible
- 21 that the hard inquiries did affect the rate, right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Do you think there's too much automation
- 24 in the dispute resolution process with CRAs?

- 1 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, beyond the
- 2 scope, argumentative.
- 3 BY MR. SOLA:
- 4 Q. And I mean too much that it diminishes
- 5 the effectiveness of determining whether disputed
- 6 information is accurate?
- 7 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative,
- 8 beyond the scope.
- 9 BY THE WITNESS:
- 10 A. So our empirical study of the dispute
- 11 resolution process generated very favorable
- 12 impressions from the disputants. There was an above
- 13 90 percent satisfaction with the process that
- 14 involved an automated platform in the form of
- 15 e-OSCAR, so I don't see evidence from our study or
- 16 from the FTC study that automation is too much or is
- 17 inefficient or is not serving disputants' or
- 18 consumers' interests in that regard.
- 19 BY MR. SOLA:
- 20 Q. Okay. So you're saying your study
- 21 indicated that approximately 90 percent of consumers
- 22 were satisfied with the results of their disputes?
- 23 A. Yes, above 90, yes.
- O. Above 90. And thus you're -- so

- 1 you're -- well, you consider that satisfactory?
- A. A 90 percent approval rating, are you
- 3 kidding me? That's great. Very few things in life
- 4 have 90 percent approval rating, yeah, that's
- 5 fantastic.
- 6 Q. Really? You don't think that it should
- 7 be --
- 8 A. Marriage only has 50 percent, I mean --
- 9 seriously, right, that's a high number. Not to
- 10 belittle it, but that's a very high number.
- 11 Q. Really? You don't think it should be
- 12 100 percent?
- 13 A. I mean, if we keep using normative
- 14 things, yes, there should be no murder, there should
- 15 be no crime, everyone should treat their neighbors
- 16 the way they want to be treated themselves and, you
- 17 know, and it should be 100 percent accurate. But
- 18 that's practically -- that's totally unreasonable
- 19 and impossible. I mean, that's just -- and it's not
- 20 the objective of anything we're trying to do here.
- 21 Q. Well, it --
- 22 A. That's a completely unreasonable
- 23 standard, I'm sorry, but like -- you know, it is.
- Okay. So wait a minute --

```
1 A. I mean, should --
```

- 2 Q. -- you said it's not the objective?
- 3 A. Should. Should.
- 4 Q. But, I mean, you're saying it's not --
- 5 let's just see. Wouldn't it be a responsible CRA's
- 6 objective to have 100 percent satisfaction with the
- 7 results of its disputes?
- 8 MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative,
- 9 misstates his testimony, calls for a legal opinion.
- 10 BY THE WITNESS:
- 11 A. Yeah, I don't know what ben -- yeah,
- 12 every firm wants 100 percent satisfaction and every
- 13 firm wants 100 percent market share. Can't have the
- 14 two. So, you know, I mean --
- 15 BY MR. SOLA:
- O. Do you think it would be -- it's
- 17 acceptable, let's say, that the ten percent that
- 18 weren't satisfied was because inaccurate information
- 19 did not get deleted, do you think it's acceptable
- 20 that ten percent of inaccurate information that's
- 21 disputed doesn't get deleted?
- 22 MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative, asked
- 23 and answered, calls for a legal opinion.

- 1 BY THE WITNESS:
- 2 A. Yeah. First of all, let me dissect that.
- 3 The 90 percent who were satisfied, that doesn't mean
- 4 that their modifications or, you know, whatever it
- 5 was they were contesting, and it may not be
- 6 necessarily inaccurate information, they may have
- 7 contested accurate information and then been
- 8 satisfied that that was removed. But, you know,
- 9 they could have been satisfied with, oh, you know, I
- 10 discovered that my Target card was actually
- 11 underwritten by HSBC or I learned something that I
- 12 didn't know before or I had a positive experience.
- 13 I mean, there are different reasons for
- 14 satisfaction. Similarly, there are different
- 15 reasons for dissatisfaction. People had
- 16 modifications who weren't satisfied and it could
- 17 have been just because they thought the person was
- 18 rude to them or they could have been having a bad
- 19 day.
- 20 BY MR. SOLA:
- 21 Q. Okay. But that wasn't my question.
- 22 A. So, no, but you're drawing an entirely
- 23 inaccurate conclusion from satisfaction rates.
- 24 You're saying that the ten percent who were

- dissatisfied didn't have -- or inaccurate
- 2 information removed. And that you want -- that's a
- 3 complete non sequitur.
- Q. Okay. But, you know, you've testified
- 5 that PERC -- part of PERC wants to make -- bring
- 6 people into the financial world, right, get people
- 7 able to get credit without going to payday lenders,
- 8 and you said part of that is increasing the amount
- 9 of information that might help them access credit,
- 10 right?
- 11 A. Correct. Predictive information.
- 12 Q. Okay. And so if somebody that's looking
- 13 at the credit industry and credit reporting, what
- 14 percentage of information that's inaccurate that's
- 15 disputed do you think should be removed as a goal
- 16 for Equifax?
- 17 MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative, calls
- 18 for a legal opinion, misstates his testimony, asked
- 19 and answered.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. Yeah, I mean, look, again if you're --
- 22 I'll cede you that aspirationally everything should
- 23 be perfect.

```
BY MR. SOLA:
1
2
               No, but I mean -- I'm just saying also
          Q.
    but based on --
3
               That's what you just said though.
 4
          Α.
 5
               No, but you think 90 percent's --
          Q.
6
               Should I --
          Α.
 7
               -- satisfactory --
          Q.
               Goal.
8
          Α.
9
               -- let's say it's 90 percent. Is -- from
          Q.
10
    your perspective as an expert, do you go home at
    night and say I think 90 percent is the best we can
11
12
    do?
13
          MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative,
14
    misstates his testimony, calls for a legal
    opinion --
15
16
    BY MS. ROPER:
17
          Q. No, I'm just --
          MS. ROPER: -- asked and answered.
18
19
    BY MR. SOLA:
20
               -- asking if 90 percent was the --
          0.
21
               90 percent if my -- if my client approval
          Α.
22
    rating and supporter approval rating were
    90 percent, I'd be very happy. You know, it's
23
```

just -- I mean, I live in the real world, and you

24

- 1 can't please everybody all the time.
- 2 Q. Really, sir, because, you know, if one
- 3 out of ten of my clients was not happy with my
- 4 service, I'd feel terrible.
- 5 A. Well, you should check your online
- 6 rating, because it's a seven out of ten, so you
- 7 should work harder. I don't know. I mean, I'm glad
- 8 you feel terrible.
- 9 Q. No, I don't know what you're referring
- 10 to. I don't -- I don't know what you're referring
- 11 to, sir.
- 12 A. Okay. All right.
- 13 Q. So you're saying Equifax should be
- 14 satisfied if they can correct 90 percent of the
- 15 dispute errors?
- MS. ROPER: Objection -- hold on a second
- 17 Mr. Turner.
- Objection, argumentative, asked and
- 19 answered, calls for a legal opinion, misstates his
- 20 testimony.
- 21 BY THE WITNESS:
- 22 A. You're convoluting statements and
- 23 twisting them. I guess it's that time of the day.
- 24 What I said was that 90 percent of the participants

- 1 in our research who disputed different data
- 2 elements, header information, account information
- 3 with any of the CRAs reported that they were
- 4 satisfied with their experience.
- 5 BY MR. SOLA:
- 6 Q. Okay. And --
- 7 A. That you cannot, therefore, conclude that
- 8 ten percent of disputed inaccurate information is
- 9 not modified or corrected. The two have nothing to
- 10 do with one another.
- Okay. But you're talking about this
- 12 study that was funded by the credit reporting
- 13 agencies, is that what you're referring to?
- 14 A. Oh, sure, but I -- yes, and --
- 15 Okay.
- 16 A. -- yes, that's fine.
- 17 Q. All right.
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. All right. And that 90 percent figure --
- 20 A. So we are at that time of day.
- 21 Q. -- that wasn't found by the FTC, was it?
- 22 A. I'm not aware that they queried the
- 23 participants for satisfaction with the mod -- the
- 24 dispute resolution rate. We did that as an

- 1 extension of our research.
- 2 Q. Does Equifax need TransUnion or
- 3 Experian's permission to change its reinvestigation
- 4 procedures?
- 5 MS. ROPER: Objection, lacks foundation,
- 6 argumentative, assumes facts not in evidence.
- 7 BY THE WITNESS:
- 8 A. Are we talking about any reinvestigation
- 9 or --
- 10 BY MR. SOLA:
- 11 Q. Yeah, well --
- 12 A. Do you want to narrow it to inquiries or
- 13 what's the --
- 14 Q. Well, in paragraph 41, you say there
- 15 would be substantial costs at the CRAs associated
- 16 with getting industry consensus on the definition --
- A. Sorry, what paragraph?
- 18 Q. Paragraph 41. And I guess what I'm --
- 19 A. 41.
- 20 Q. And it sounds to me like you're saying
- 21 Equifax can't do this without Experian and
- 22 TransUnion's permission. Maybe I'm misreading that.
- 23 But the word consensus means that the three agree.
- 24 And I don't understand why that would be required.

- 1 A. Yeah. I think the context in which I was
- 2 discussing this was my interpretation of the
- 3 solution that you all have offered in terms of the
- 4 modifying e-OSCAR. And so modifications to e-OSCAR,
- 5 if we're going to fold inquiry dispute resolution
- 6 into e-OSCAR, would require a consensus.
- 7 Q. Okay. You know, the --
- 8 A. Because the first sentence there, in
- 9 addition to implementing the solution proposed by
- 10 the plaintiffs, so that's what I'm referring to, the
- 11 e-OSCAR bit, yeah.
- 12 Q. Yeah, okay. You read the complaint. I
- 13 don't -- I don't see anything -- any mention of
- 14 e-OSCAR in that at all.
- 15 A. Okay. So what I can do is I can get back
- 16 to you with cites where you in various points in
- 17 time and Evan Hendricks also, your expert witness,
- 18 suggests that this could be simply handled by
- 19 modifying e-OSCAR and including this into that
- 20 process. And even in the questions today, you've
- 21 certainly alluded to that fact.
- 22 Q. No, I understand, because e-OSCAR's a
- 23 system --
- 24 A. Okay.

```
1
          Q. -- you use, right?
2
               Well, so that's all I'm -- that's all I'm
          Α.
3
    referring to.
               Okay. I mean, Equifax designed e-OSCAR,
 4
          Q.
5
    right?
6
               So do you not agree that you would think
          Α.
7
    that e-OSCAR could be modified in a way to
    facilitate this?
8
9
          Q. We are asking questions about e-OSCAR
10
    because that's the system that you folks -- that the
11
    defendant has, so we are asking questions about
12
    that?
13
          Α.
               Okay. And I'm responding --
               I don't --
14
          Q.
15
               I'm responding --
          Α.
16
          Q.
               I don't see --
17
               -- to those.
          Α.
          Q. -- any proposal from Ms. Summers and
18
19
    Mr. Steed that -- that's what I just don't
20
    understand.
               All right. So you're saying if it's an
21
22
    e-OSCAR change, then Equifax would have to get
```

consent from TransUnion and Experian?

A. Yeah, I don't think they can

23

24

- 1 unilaterally --
- 2 Q. Okay.
- 3 A. -- change the platform without the
- 4 consensus of the other stakeholders.
- 5 Q. All right. But, of course, for most of
- 6 Equifax's existence, they didn't use e-OSCAR to
- 7 investigate, did they?
- 8 A. But they do now.
- 9 Q. I understand.
- 10 A. Okay.
- 11 Q. But for decades, they went on their own
- 12 and didn't do something that was also approved by
- 13 TransUnion and Experian, right?
- A. Absolutely.
- Q. Right. And they went to the e-OSCAR
- 16 system because it was cheaper, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection to form, assumes facts
- 18 not in evidence, argumentative.
- 19 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. Wasn't it then sending paper, CDBs?
- 21 A. Well, so they went to this to facilitate
- 22 to take advantage of new technologies that allow for
- 23 scaled communications, and it's just a more
- 24 practical and cost-effective and comprehensive

- 1 solution, so there are a whole variety of reasons
- 2 why all of them would have migrated from antiquated
- 3 paper-based systems to an electronic system.
- 4 Q. It also requires less labor than having
- 5 the old system, doesn't it?
- 6 MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative, beyond
- 7 the scope, asked and answered.
- 8 BY THE WITNESS:
- 9 A. You know, that's I think a universal
- 10 truism of automation, yes, just with robots and auto
- 11 manufacturing facilities. It doesn't mean the cars
- 12 aren't as good, just fewer people.
- 13 BY MR. SOLA:
- 14 Q. Uh-huh. And you don't believe that if
- 15 Equifax contacted the furnish -- we'll call them the
- 16 inquirer about a disputed inquiry, that would result
- 17 in less credit available to consumers, do you?
- 18 MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative, assumes
- 19 facts not in evidence, misstates his testimony.
- 20 BY THE WITNESS:
- 21 A. Yeah, so that that -- those two are what
- 22 I represent. The scenario where I discussed about a
- 23 potential contraction of credit was one whereby the
- 24 e-OSCAR advocates wouldn't necessarily need to

- 1 exhort inquirers that aren't furnishers into
- 2 uptaking that system, and they could decide that the
- 3 costs potentially in -- you know, specifically the
- 4 liability costs were excessive and exceeded any
- 5 benefits and would resort to other means for either
- 6 mitigating risk or ascertaining risk.
- 7 BY MR. SOLA:
- 8 Q. All right.
- 9 A. And that would, in fact -- and that's
- 10 supported by empirical and theoretical economic
- 11 literature -- absolutely result in a credit
- 12 contraction, it would result in more risky loans
- 13 being made because of the risk premium, would
- 14 attract riskier borrowers and would have a
- 15 degradation on access to credit, especially for
- 16 lower income Americans, younger Americans, elderly
- 17 Americans and members of protected classes,
- 18 absolutely.
- 19 BY MR. SOLA:
- 20 Q. Okay, wait. You're saying all that would
- 21 happen if Equifax contacted the inquirer in regard
- 22 to a dispute of an inquiry?
- 23 MS. ROPER: Objection, that misstates his
- 24 testimony.

- 1 BY MR. SOLA:
- 2 Q. Okay. That was my question.
- 3 A. I disagreed with your framing and I said
- 4 my reference to the contraction of credit was
- 5 specific to the scenario that I specify in my
- 6 report.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- A. You're misstating what I said.
- 9 Q. No, no, I'm just asking my question. You
- 10 went -- my question was simply you believe that if
- 11 Equifax contacted the furnisher in regard to a
- 12 disputed inquiry, that would result in less
- 13 availability of credit?
- 14 MS. ROPER: Objection, misstates his prior
- 15 testimony, asked and answered.
- 16 BY THE WITNESS:
- 17 A. So what's not captured in court reports
- 18 is tonality and questions and pitch, which implies
- 19 certain things. So when I interpret something
- 20 you're saying as a reference to something because of
- 21 your pitch and the uptake, then, you know, I -- if
- 22 I'm misinterpreting, I apologize.
- 23 BY MR. SOLA:
- Q. Okay. But that's my question.

- 1 A. But it seems to me like you were trying
- 2 to state something from my report, and it was not an
- 3 accurate representation of what I stated.
- Okay. Well, let me restate it.
- 5 A. Okay.
- Okay. Because I'm not saying -- all I'm
- 7 doing is asking the question: Do you believe that
- 8 if Equifax contacted the inquirer in regard to a
- 9 dispute of an inquiry, that would decrease the
- 10 amount of credit available?
- 11 A. It's possible. I mean, it could be the
- 12 case that given the volume, particular inquirers
- 13 could determine that the customer service and IT
- 14 costs for handling that, you know, from Equifax, I
- don't know, it's possible they could determine that,
- 16 gee, what Equifax is suggesting by having the
- 17 consumers contact them directly currently could be
- 18 too onerous, and it might deter some from using
- 19 credit files because of that cost, it's possible.
- Q. No, that's what I was going to say. So
- 21 that the same could result could happen if the
- 22 consumers did what Equifax said and contacted those
- 23 inquirers directly?
- 24 A. It could, yeah.

- 1 Q. Okay. But Equifax -- well, okay.
- Now, but, of course, if we remove
- 3 inaccurate inquiries from credit reports, then the
- 4 system benefits, the whole credit industry benefits,
- 5 correct?
- 6 A. There would be benefits to removing
- 7 inaccurate information, absolutely.
- 8 Q. Okay. Paragraph 46. All right.
- 9 You say neither of the named plaintiffs asserts
- 10 actual damages linked to the inclusion of disputed
- 11 inquiries. But I believe you said you read that
- 12 Ms. Summers said that they were told they were
- 13 paying a higher interest because of the inquiries.
- 14 A. She believes that.
- 15 Okay. So --
- A. But she's not -- she's not asserting it,
- 17 she's not filing those damages, she's not filing for
- 18 credit damages. Am I incorrect in that? Are you
- 19 suing Equifax for damages in their re-fi? I mean,
- 20 if that were the case, I'd certainly want to see
- 21 more evidence, but I mean --
- 22 Q. Okay. So when you say asserts actual
- 23 damages, you mean seeking those damages in this
- 24 lawsuit?

- 1 A. Right. Yes.
- 2 Q. Okay. I just wanted to be clear on that.
- 3 And by -- let's -- by actual damages, what do you
- 4 mean?
- 5 A. Well, I like to operate in the realm of
- 6 measurables, so in this case, you know, a denial of
- 7 credit would be a damage. Any adverse action under
- 8 the FCRA would be a damage. You know, foreclosure
- 9 of economic opportunity would be a damage. Those
- 10 are the damages to which I could speak to. I know
- 11 that evens asserted potential emotional or
- 12 psychological damages. I can't speak to that. I
- 13 find that highly implausible but you know it's
- 14 possible. You know there's certain categories of
- 15 damages which people could assert. I'm speaking
- 16 purely to economic and credit damages.
- 17 Q. All right. And I quess in answer to the
- 18 question do you consider having an inaccurate
- 19 inquiry reported to a company you're seeking credit
- 20 with is actual damages, you would say it depends?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. We've learned something over five hours.
- 23 Okay. And you would say the same thing in terms of
- 24 having a fraudulent account reported to a person

- 1 assessing your credit report, that whether you're --
- 2 you suffered actual damage as you understand it
- 3 would depend?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And, in fact, any item of information on
- 6 your credit report in your view may not cause you
- 7 damage even if it's wrong and negative?
- 8 A. We discussed that early on about
- 9 scenarios under which the inclusion of inaccurate
- 10 information could improve your credit score and
- 11 improve your credit standing and conceivably benefit
- 12 you in that context, yes. And there was a whole
- 13 industry on that with the authorized users and
- 14 people selling access to their long time established
- 15 accounts to again game the system to improve their
- 16 credit score. And that's including inaccurate
- 17 information.
- Now you'd agree that even consumers let's
- 19 say that only have a small amount of harm from
- 20 inaccurate information on their credit report, they
- 21 should still be able to get that inaccurate
- 22 information removed, right?
- 23 A. Well, again I don't understand what you
- 24 mean by small amount of harm. I mean, are you

- 1 talking about an immaterial negligible credit score
- 2 change? I mean, you know, any person should have
- 3 the right to contest any piece of information or
- 4 data element on their credit file that they perceive
- 5 to be inaccurate, yes.
- Q. All right.
- 7 A. Whether they're harmed or not.
- 8 Q. And as every person should have the right
- 9 to inaccurate information investigated to determine
- 10 if it's accurate, right?
- MS. ROPER: Objection, calls for a legal
- 12 opinion.
- 13 BY THE WITNESS:
- 14 A. As I've mentioned before, the steps and
- 15 processes that are in place by Equifax dealing with
- 16 a factual record of access constitute this. I mean,
- 17 it's on your credit file if you're providing
- 18 information about mixed file or fraud, it can be
- 19 deleted. If not, then that's something where, you
- 20 know, another step is required.
- 21 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. Now you -- page 27, paragraph 49,
- 23 just after footnote 31. You say the FTC study found
- 24 just over 1 percent of credit reports examined

- 1 contain disputed inquiries hard and soft that were
- 2 modified.
- A. Correct.
- Q. Okay. And you would agree that the
- 5 number of inquiries that are disputed inquiries that
- 6 are modified depends on the procedures that the
- 7 credit bureaus follow in addressing those disputes?
- 8 MS. ROPER: Objection to form, argumentative.
- 9 BY THE WITNESS:
- 10 A. Yes, the procedures would --
- 11 BY MR. SOLA:
- 12 **Q.** Yeah?
- 13 A. -- bear on that.
- 14 BY MR. SOLA:
- 15 Q. Let's say it's 1 percent for Equifax,
- 16 okay?
- 17 A. Okay.
- Okay. You'd say that's based on the
- 19 procedures that they have for modifying disputed
- 20 inquiries?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And if those procedures were
- 23 different, the number could be higher, right?
- A. I mean, yeah, if they just deleted

- 1 inquiries that were disputed as they did in 2008,
- 2 2009, that number might be much higher, yes.
- Okay. Or if they contacted the inquirer,
- 4 the number might be much higher too?
- 5 A. It may or may not be. It may be simply
- 6 because the inquirer -- the inquirer has a policy of
- 7 just not dealing with disputes and deleting it. It
- 8 doesn't necessarily mean that it was inaccurate. I
- 9 mean, again, I think it's important to point out
- 10 just because something's disputed doesn't mean it's
- 11 inaccurate, and just because something is deleted
- 12 also doesn't mean it was inaccurate.
- 13 Q. Yeah, you know, you've referenced that a
- 14 couple times with these creditors or furnishers just
- 15 not wanting to even do an investigation and just
- 16 delete the information. What companies are you
- 17 talking about?
- 18 A. Well, there are -- you know, there are
- 19 lenders that are asking for the deletion of --
- 20 Q. No. No, I'm sorry to cut you off. No,
- 21 I'm talking about when they get a notice of dispute
- 22 from a CRA --
- A. Right.
- 24 Q. -- are you -- can you name me a company

```
1 that won't investigate, will simply tell the CRA
```

- 2 just delete that?
- 3 A. No. But that doesn't mean they don't
- 4 exist. I mean, it's a well-known fact.
- 5 Q. No, I know. I want to find out who they
- 6 are.
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. You know, because I think it's
- 9 deplorable.
- 10 A. Right. And they -- it's just something
- 11 that, I mean, to the extent that I'm a trusted third
- 12 party, there are limits of being a trusted third
- 13 party, right, and those are usually --
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 A. -- you know, with --
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 A. So sorry, yeah.
- 18 Q. But you agree that's wrong?
- 19 A. It is wrong.
- 20 Q. Yeah. They should determine if the
- 21 information is accurate or not, right?
- 22 A. I'm just responding to the figure in the
- 23 study --
- 24 O. Okay.

- 1 A. -- and, you know, making sure that it's
- 2 interpreted correctly, that's all. I'm not speaking
- 3 to practices. And I agree with you, it's a
- 4 deplorable practice. It's lazy.
- 5 Q. Okay. Paragraph 51, now you -- the
- 6 second sentence, you say, as such, hard inquiries
- 7 resulting from fraud can be a very useful to
- 8 consumers as an early warning for ID theft/fraud,
- 9 right? And I guess what you're saying is if they
- 10 see an inquiry that they don't recognize, that could
- 11 point to them, oh, someone might be out there trying
- 12 to get credit in my name --
- 13 A. Yeah.
- 14 Q. -- right?
- 15 And that's just true with accounts that
- 16 come on their credit report, they see an account
- 17 that they didn't open, that they might think they're
- 18 a victim of identify theft?
- 19 A. That's -- that's, I mean, one of the
- 20 reasons that I've been arguing why non-financial
- 21 data should be important -- included --
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. -- because frequently identity thieves
- 24 will steal an identity and rent an apartment and

- 1 open up utilities in that person's name, and they
- 2 would actually see that and be able to nip that
- 3 problem in the bud before it escalated to new
- 4 account fraud --
- Q. All right. Then --
- 6 A. -- financial fraud.
- 7 Q. Okay. And then the next sentence, you
- 8 say, As such, the fact that inquiries that result
- 9 from fraud appear on a consumer's credit report
- 10 really should not be considered an error in the same
- 11 way that an incorrect inquiry resulting from mixed
- 12 file might appear on a consumer's credit report. I
- 13 know you qualified that when you say -- you compared
- 14 the mixed file. But you agree that an inquiry
- 15 resulting from fraud is inaccurate?
- 16 A. Yeah. No, I'm just saying there's a --
- 17 there's a benefit in terms of alerting the consumer
- 18 to take other steps.
- 19 Q. Okay. And one of those steps --
- 20 A. I'm not saying that it shouldn't be
- 21 deleted. I'm saying, you know, if it's proven to be
- 22 inaccurate from fraud, I'm saying that, you know,
- 23 it's -- you know, it's a little bit -- there's a
- 24 benefit to it. It's just -- it's a very small

```
1
   point.
2
         Q. Okay. But you're talking on the report
   that goes to the consumer, right?
3
4
         Α.
              Correct.
              Okay. In which case -- and maybe you're
5
   not aware, again in legal. The inquiries have to be
6
   reported, are you aware of that?
7
8
         A. I'm sorry?
9
         0.
              When the -- when a consumer asks for
```

11 A. Right.

10

- 12 Q. -- okay, Equifax has to tell them the
- 13 inquiries? I don't know if you're aware of that.
- A. No, I'm sorry, when a consumer --
- 15 O. Asks for --
- 16 A. -- asks for --

their credit file --

- 17 Q. -- their credit --
- 18 A. When I --
- 19 Q. -- file --
- 20 A. I think you're talking about a DTC credit
- 21 report.
- 22 Q. Oh, I'm talking -- yes.
- 23 A. Okay.
- Q. Direct to consumer credit report?

```
1
          Α.
               Yeah. And then you have hard and soft
2
    inquiries --
3
          Q.
               That's right.
               -- reported, yeah.
 4
5
               Yeah. Those have to be on there, I don't
6
    know if you're aware --
7
               No, I'm aware of that, yeah.
8
               Okay. They don't have to be on the third
          Q.
9
    party reports, you agreed to that, the inquiries?
               The soft inquiries don't go, the hard
10
    inquiries are on the credit file that goes to the --
11
12
          Q. Third party?
13
          A. Correct.
               But they don't have to be?
14
          Q.
15
          MS. ROPER: Objection to the extent it calls
16
    for a legal conclusion.
    BY THE WITNESS:
17
18
               Yeah, I'm unaware of a legal obligation
          Α.
19
    to include them. I'm not a legal expert but --
    BY MR. SOLA:
20
21
          Q. Yeah.
22
23
24
```

```
-- what I'd suggest is there are market
2
   reasons for them to be included because they're
   predictive variables.
3
              Oh, no, I agree. We both just talked
4
5
   about that --
6
         Α.
              Right.
```

- Right. 8 Α.
- 9 Okay. All right. Then -- okay. Q.

-- why they're on there.

- the last sentence, that I have to ask you about. So 10
- one would not want inquiries resulting from fraud 11
- 12 not to show up on credit reports. I've got to
- 13 assume you're meaning the report direct to the
- consumer? 14

1

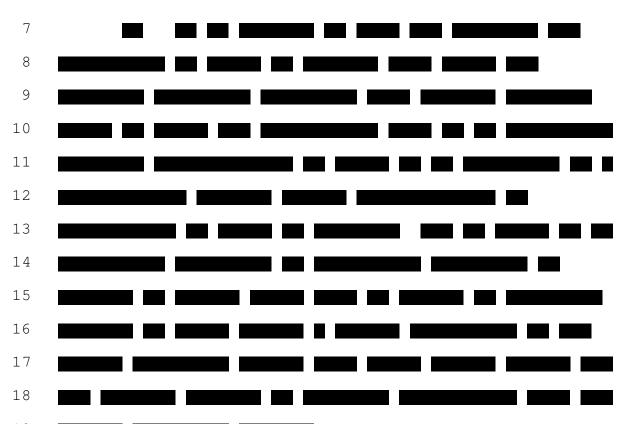
7

- 15 Yeah, right. Α.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 Yes. Α.
- You agree they should not show up on 18 Q.
- 19 reports to third parties?
- 20 Correct. I mean, once it's been
- established that they're inaccurate if it's a 21
- 22 fraudulent and inaccurate piece of information, then
- 23 any piece of information or data element, you
- 24 wouldn't want that going to -- into the eligibility

- 1 determination process, whether it's a credit or
- 2 otherwise.
- Q. Okay.
- A. But, yes, I'm just suggesting that the
- 5 DTC, and that's -- I should have put a
- 6 qualification --
- 7 Q. DTC is direct to consumer?
- 8 A. Right. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Okay. Then at the -- paragraph 52
- 10 ends with a statement. I don't want to read the
- 11 whole thing, but you say one is hard pressed to
- 12 understand the merits of plaintiffs' case. And I
- 13 assume by merits, you're not talking about legal
- 14 merits there, you're talking about something else?
- 15 A. Yes, right.
- Okay. And you're not -- yeah, so you're
- 17 not talking about whether plaintiffs have a viable
- 18 claim for violation of the Fair Credit Reporting
- 19 Act?
- 20 A. No. I'm referring to what I've
- 21 consistently talked about in the report about a
- 22 suggestion that a whole scale systemic reform of the
- 23 industry's dispute resolution process regarding hard
- 24 inquiries is necessitated by evidence presented in

- 1 this case.
- 2 Q. Okay. And then your last sentence, you
- 3 end it saying, a beneficial outcome for any party
- 4 resulting from plaintiffs' proposed solution is
- 5 impossible to establish and defend either by logic
- 6 or fact. Okay. And by party, who do you mean?
- 7 A. The varying stakeholders in the data
- 8 credit information sharing system, the data subject,
- 9 the inquirer and the credit bureaus.
- 10 Q. Okay. And by proposed solution, do you
- 11 mean investigating disputed inquiries through
- $12 \quad e-OSCAR?$
- 13 A. Yes, that's correct.
- Okay. And just that?
- 15 A. Correct.
- Okay. And then to defend either by logic
- 17 or fact, but that's your logic, right?
- 18 A. I mean, I use my logic, yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. And then you're not addressing
- 20 legal requirements there, are you?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Okay. Is it your opinion that inquiries
- 23 that resulted from identify theft should be reported
- 24 to third parties after a consumer has notified

- 1 Equifax that the inquiry resulted from identify
- 2 theft?
- 3 MS. ROPER: Objection, asked and answered,
- 4 misstates his prior testimony, calls for a legal
- 5 opinion.
- 6 BY THE WITNESS:



- 19
- 20 Q. One last question. Are you aware that
- 21 Equifax can't consider a dispute frivolous or
- 22 irrelevant and then not have to act on it?
- MS. ROPER: Objection, assumes facts not in
- 24 evidence, beyond the scope, calls for a legal

- 1 opinion.
- 2 BY THE WITNESS:
- 3 A. Yeah, I'm familiar with this topic from
- 4 the perspective of work I've done looking at CROA
- 5 and, you know, the volume of disputes that come in
- 6 from credit clinics that again are attempts to game
- 7 the system and determinations can be made if certain
- 8 disputes meet certain criteria to deem them as
- 9 frivolous, yes.
- 10 BY MR. SOLA:
- Okay. And you agree that's an effective
- 12 way for Equifax to deal with disputes from
- 13 unscrupulous credit clinics or consumers?
- 14 A. I think --
- MS. ROPER: Objection, argumentative, beyond
- 16 the scope, calls for a legal opinion.
- 17 BY THE WITNESS:
- 18 A. You know, I think absent more effective
- 19 enforcement of existing laws, that's probably the
- 20 best recourse open to Equifax and other credit
- 21 bureaus.
- 22 MR. SOLA: Okay. That's all the questions I
- 23 have.
- MS. ROPER: I have no questions. And

```
1 Mr. Turner will read and sign.
2
         MR. SOLA: Okay. I've got to run. Thank
3
    you.
                    (WHEREUPON, at 3:22 p.m. the
4
5
                    deposition concluded.)
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```